

MOUNTAINEER FOOTBALL

MORGANTOWN, WV 26507-0877 PO BOX 877 //

WVUsports.com

304.293.2821 PHONE





WEST VIRGINIA MOUNTAINEERS

2023 Record: 6-4, 4-3 Big 12 Head Coach: Neal Brown Alma Mater:.....UMass ('02) Record at WVU: 28-29 (5th) Overall Record: 63-45 (9th)

Saturday, Nov. 18, 2023

TIME: 2:30 p.m. (ET)

LOCATION: Morgantown, W.Va.

STADIUM: Milan Puskar Stadium (60,000)

LIVE BROADCAST:

Big 12 Now on ESPN+

LIVE AUDIO:

Mountaineer Sports Network by Learfield

WVU Game Day Apps and WVUSports.com

TWITTER UPDATES: @wvufootball

LIVE STATS: wvu.statbroadcast.com



CINCINNATI BEARCATS

2023 Record:3-7, 1-6 Big 12 Head Coach: Scott Satterfield Alma Mater: .. Appalachian State ('96) Record at UC:.....3-7 (1st) Overall Record: 79-55 (11th)

OTING THE MOUNTAINEERS

- The 2023 season marks West Virginia's 131st season of football. The Mountaineers are the 15th winningest program in college football
- WVU is 6-8-1 in games played on Nov. 18, including 5-4 at home. The last time WVU played on that date was in 2017 against Texas (L/28-14)
- With the win over BYU, WVU became bowl eligible for the 40th time in school history.
- West Virginia is ranked No. 21 nationally in fewest penalties per game (48) and No. 28 in fewest penalty yards (432)
- West Virginia has three blocked kicks for the season, ranking No. 6 nationally
- West Virginia is averaging 33:35 per game of possession time, ranking No. 2 nationally
- The Mountaineers are No. 3 nationally in punt return defense, surrendering 0.00 yards per return on 12 returns with a long of 11 yards
- The Mountaineers are No. 1 in the Big 12 and No. 7 nationally in fewest sacks allowed per
- The WVU offense is producing 213.8 rushing yards per game, ranking No. 7 nationally

- Among Power 5 schools, WVU has the longest streak of game with 140 or more rushing yards (13), three more than any other team
- West Virginia's defense has produced 6.4 tackles for loss per game, ranking No. 31 nationally
- WVU has thrown only five interceptions this season, ranking No. 24 nationally
- WVU is averaging 14.25 passing yards per completion this season, ranking No. 3 in the Big 12 and No. 14 nationally
- West Virginia has produced 1,380 rushing yards over the past six games, averging 230 yards per
- In Big 12 games, the Mountaineers lead the Big 12 in rushing yards per game (219.57) and are tied for second in rushing touchdowns (17)
- WVU is ranked No. 22 in net punting nationally, averaging 41.03 yards per punt
- The Mountaineers are ranked No. 14 nationally in passing yards per completion (14.25)
- WVU has produced 220 first downs this season, ranking No. 40 nationally
- West Virginia is averaging 33:35 in time of possession per game, ranking No. 1in the Big 12 and No. 2 nationally

- Quarterback Garrett Greene is No. 4 nationally in passing yards per completion (15.88) and No. 34 nationally in yards per pass attempt (8.09)
- Running back CJ Donaldson is ranked No. 23 nationally in rushing touchdowns (10)
- Receiver Devin Carter is ranked No. 21 nationally in yards per reception (18.50)
- Cornerback Beanie Bishop Jr. is ranked No. 1 nationally in passes defended (21 total, 2.3 per game) and pass breakups (19) and No. 9 in interceptions (4)
- Bishop needs three more pass breakups to surpass WVU's single-season record (21), currently held by Brian King (2003)
- Kicker Michael Hayes is ranked No. 19 nationally in field goal percentage, hitting 85.7% of his field goal attempts (12-of-14)
- Punt returner Preston Fox is averaging 9.7 yards per return, ranking No. 19 nationally

2023 SCHEDULE & RESULTS







DUQUESNE Sept. 9 W/56-17 Big 12 Now



Sept. 16 W/17-6



TEXAS TECH Sept. 23 W/20-13



Sept. 30 W/24-21 Big 12 Now



AT HOUSTON Oct. 12 (Thurs.) L/41-39







Oct. 28

W/41-28















AT BAYLOR Nov. 25 TBA

GAME COVERAGE

TVBig 12 Now on ESPN+
Jorge Sedano (PBP), Orlando Franklin (analyst)
Marilyn Payne (sideline)
Radio Mountaineer Sports Network
Tony Caridi (PBP), Dwight Wallace (analyst),
Jed Drenning (sideline),
Andrew Caridi, John Antonik (Pre/Postgame Show)
Satellite Radio BroadcastSiriusXM
Sirius Ch 210 or 207
https://siriusxm.us/SXM995
Live Statisticswvu.statbroadcast.com
Twitter Updates@WVUFootball

NATIONAL RANKINGS

ASSOCIATED P	RESS //	NOV. 12	, 2023
--------------	---------	---------	--------

				Prev.
	School	Points	Record	Rank
1.	Georgia (54)	1,540	10-0	1
2.	Michigan (7)	1,464	10-0	2
3.	Ohio State (1)	1,433	10-0	3
4.	Florida State	1,366	10-0	4
5.	Washington	1,322	10-0	5 6
6.	Oregon	1,218	9-1	6
7.	Texas	1,180	9-1	7
8.	Alabama	1,141	9-1	8
9.	Louisville	1,002	9-1	11
10.	Oregon State	934	8-2	12
11.	Missouri	917	8-2	16
12.	Penn State	857	8-2	9
13.	Ole Miss	810	8-2	10
14.	Oklahoma	733	8-2	17
15.	LSU	703	7-3	18
16.	Utah	543	7-3	13
17.	Tulane	412	9-1	20
18.	JMU	405	10-0	21
19.	Arizona	387	7-3	23
20.	Notre Dame	359	7-3	22
21.	Tennessee	333	7-3	14
22.	North Carolina	265	8-2	24
23.	Kansas State	240	7-3	NR
24.	Oklahoma State	178	7-3	15
25.	Liberty	133	10-0	25
ARV	: Iowa 111, Kansas 83,	Toledo 51, Fresno Sta	te 13, Southern	California
5, UI	NLV 4, SMU 4, NC State	2, Miami (Ohhio), Tex	as A&M.	

AFCA COACHES POLL // NOV. 12, 2023

	School	Points	Record	Prev. Rank
1.	Georgia (58)	1,591	10-0	1
2.	Michigan (3)	1,479	10-0	
3.	Ohio State (3)	1,467	10-0	
3. 4.	Florida State	1,428	10-0	3
				- 4
5.	Washington	1,358	10-0	5
6.	Oregon	1,256	9-1	6
7.	Texas	1,207	9-1	7
8.	Alabama	1,197	9-1	8
9.	Louisville	1,042	9-1	11
10.	Oregon State	945	8-2	13
11.	Missouri	937	8-2	15
12.	Penn State	890	8-2	9
13.	Oklahoma	817	8-2	16
14.	Ole Miss	815	8-2	10
15.	LSU	667	7-3	19
16.	Utah	531	7-3	14
17.	Tulane	434	9-1	20
18.	Notre Dame	424	7-3	22
19.	Tennessee	401	7-3	12
20.	North Carolina	387	8-2	23
21.	JMU	343	10-0	21
22.	Arizona	295	7-3	24
23.	lowa	252	8-2	NR
24.	Kansas State	216	7-3	NR
25.	Oklahoma State	145	7-3	17
	: Kansas 90. Liberty 79.		edo 16. North Ca	

State 16, USC 7, Fresno State 6, Troy 5, Air Force 5, Memphis.



STATISTICAL COMPARISONS

	WVU			Cincinnati
West Virginia	Opponents		Cincinnati	Opponents
30.3	27.8	Scoring Offense	25.2	26.9
220	203	First Downs	228	184
213.8	147.2	Rushing Offense	223.3	138.7
196.7	247.3	Passing Offense	220.6	225.0
410.5	394.5	Total Offense	443.9	363.7
19.4	23.6	Kick Return Average	18.1	20.3
8.4	0.0	Punt Return Average	3.5	5.1
9-16.2	6-9.0	INT-Return Average	7-12.0	10-10.9
10-6	8-4	Fumbles/Lost	13-6	16-5
48-432	64-589	Penalties/Yards	57-528	51-347
41.4	38.0	Net Punting Avg.	41.2	42.9
12-14	9-16	Field Goal-Attempts	14-17	13-18
33:35	26:25	Time of Possession	32:35	27:26
56-140 (40%)	51-132 (39%)	3rd Down Conversion	63-149 (42%)	50-130 (38%) 9-14 (64%)
16-31 (52%)	10-21 (48%)	4th Down Conversion	11-28 (39%)	9-14 (64%)
20-135	9-53	Sacks By-Yards	18-116	23-125
38-45 (84%)	29-34 (85%)	Red Zone Scoring	29-39 (74%)	33-37 (89%)

THE 2023 ROSTER

- The 2023 roster currently consists of 113 players from 24 different states and four foreign countries: Australia (1), Finland (1), Sweden (1) and The Netherlands (1).
- Leading the way is West Virginia (19), Florida (13), Pennsylvania (13), Ohio (12), Georgia (8), Kentucky (6), Maryland (5), North Carolina (5), South Carolina (3), New Jersey (3), New York (3), Viscinia (2), Mishing (3) Virginia (3), Alabama (2), Delaware (2), Michigan (2), Texas (2), Arizona, Colorado, Indiana, Illinois, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Missouri and Washington.

AT HOME

- The 2023 season marks the 44th season of competition for West Virginia at Milan Puskar Stadium. WVU holds a 196-76-4 (.717) all-time mark at the facility, which opened in 1980.
- The Mountaineers defeated Duquesne, 56-17, in their 2023 home opener on Sept. 9, Pitt in the 106th Backyard Brawl, 17-6, on Sept. 16 and the third in a row against Texas Tech, 20-13, on Sept. 23. WVU dropped its first home game of the season against Oklahoma State on Oct. 21. WVU won its fourth home game of the season, 37-7, against BYU on Nov. 4.

ON TURF

- Since 1980, West Virginia is 269-128-4 in games played on artificial turf surfaces.
- WVU was 57-29 on turf in the 1990s, 66-21 on turf in the 2000s, 62-40 during the 2010s and 20-15 during the 2020s on turf

SERIES HISTORY WITH CINCINNATI

- This marks the 21st meeting in the series, with WVU leading, 16-3-1. WVU is 9-2-1 in games played in Morgantown and 7-1 in Cincinnati.
- WVU was 11-0-1 in the first 12 games in the series, winning the first two games, 50-0 in 1921 and 34-0 in 1922. The two teams played again in 1936, 1939 and 1940, with WVU winning the first two, 40-6 and 7-0, and tying the third game, 7-7.
- The Mountaineers won in 1969 (57-11), 1980 (41-27) and five more between 1987-2002. UC earned its first win in 2003 and also won in 2007 and 2008. WVU won all three between 2005-07 and in 2010 and the last one in 2011.
- All the games played until 2005 were non-conference matchups. The two competed as members of the Big East from 2005-2011 when WVU left to join the Big 12.

2010, home, West Virginia, 37-10 2009, away, Cincinnati, 24-21 2008, home, Cincinnati, 26-23/ OT 2007, away, West Virginia, 28-23 2006, home, West Virginia, 42-24 2005, away, West Virginia, 38-0 2003, home, Cincinnati, 15-13 2002, away, West Virginia, 35-32 1990, home, West Virginia, 28-20 1989, home, West Virginia, 69-3 1988, away, West Virginia, 51-13 1987, home, West Virginia, 45-17 1980, home, West Virginia, 41-27 1969, home, West Virginia, 57-1 1940, home, tie, 7-7 1939, away, West Virginia, 7-0 1936, away, West Virginia, 40-6 1922, home, West Virginia, 34-0]

1921, home, West Virginia, 50-0





NIGHT GAMES

- West Virginia is 86-77-3 all-time in games played after 5 p.m., including 44-49-1 on the road, 35-17-2 at home and 7-11 at a neutral
- The first night game in WVU history was played at George Washington (L 19-0) in 1940.

AGAINST RANKED TEAMS

- Beginning with a 27-0 loss to Fordham on Oct. 18, 1941, West Virginia has played 171 games against nationally ranked teams. Of those, 51 have been Mountaineer victories.
- Since 1999, WVU has posted 27 victories over ranked teams. Penn State was ranked No. 7 in the Associated Press and AFCA Coaches Polls and Oklahoma was No. 17 in the AP Poll and No. 15.

OVERTIME GAMES

- The 27-21, double-overtime win over Baylor in 2020 marked the 15th and most recent overtime game in West Virginia history. The Mountaineers own a 7-8 record in overtime games.
- West Virginia played its first overtime game against Pitt in 1997, dropping a three-overtime thriller, 41-38.

Overtime Games	
Oct. 3, 2020	WVU 27, Baylor 21, 20T
Oct. 10, 2015	Oklahoma State 33, WVU 26, OT
Nov. 30, 2013	Iowa State 52, WVU 44, 30T
Nov. 9, 2013	Texas 47, WVU 40, OT
Nov. 2, 2013	WVU 30, TCU 27, OT
Nov. 3, 2012	TCU 39, WVU 38 20T
Oct. 29, 2010	UConn 16, WVU 13 OT
Sept. 10, 2010	WVU 24, Marshall 21 OT
Nov. 8, 2008	Cincinnati 26, WVU 23 OT
Sept. 18, 2008	Colorado 17, WVU 14 OT
Dec. 2, 2006	WVU 41, Rutgers 39, 30T
Oct. 15, 2005	WVU 46, Louisville 44, 30T
Sept. 18, 2004	WVU 19, Maryland 16 OT
Nov. 11, 2000	WVU 31, Rutgers 24, 20T
Nov. 28, 1997	Pitt 41, WVU 38, 30T

ON NETWORK TELEVISION

- The FOX broadcast of the Oklahoma game marked the 320th network television game for
- All-time, the Mountaineers are 167-152-1 in nationally televised games.

2023 Big 12 Standings

	Dig 12	1 Ct.	Ovciun	1 CL
Texas	6-1	.857	9-1	.900
Oklahoma State	5-2	.714	7-3	.700
Oklahoma	5-2	.714	8-2	.800
Kansas State	5-2	.714	7-3	.700
Iowa State	5-2	.714	6-4	.600
West Virginia	4-3	.571	6-4	.600
Texas Tech	4-3	.571	5-5	.500
Kansas	4-3	.571	7-3	.700
BYU	2-5	.286	5-5	.500
TCU	2-5	.286	4-6	.400
Houston	2-5	.286	4-6	.400
Baylor	2-5	.286	3-7	.300
UCF	2-5	.286	5-5	.500
Cincinnati	1-6	.143	3-7	.300
				$\overline{}$

NCAA ALL-TIME VICTORY LEADERS

Team	Years	Games	Record	Pct.
1. Michigan	144	1,388	999-353-36	.731
2. Ohio State	134	1,346	963-331-53	.733
3. Alabama	129	1,341	962-336-43	.732
4. Texas	131	1,369	945-391-33	.701
Notre Dame	134	1,323	944-337-42	.730
Oklahoma	129	1,335	942-340-53	.725
7. Penn State	137	1,377	927-409-41	.688
8. Nebraska	134	1,379	918-421-40	.682
9. Georgia	130	1,360	878-428-54	.663
Tennessee	127	1,340	874-413-53	.672
11. USC	130	1,294	873-367-54	.696
12. LSU	130	1,321	840-434-47	.654
13. Auburn	131	1,314	799-468-47	.626
14. Clemson	128	1,312	795-472-45	.623
15. West Virginia	131	1,349	778-526-45	.593
16. Texas A&M	129	1,326	777-501-48	.604
17. Washington	134	1,286	771-465-50	.616
18. Virginia Tech	130	1,320	770-504-46	.602

AGAINST THE BIG 12

West Virginia is 79-61 all-time against current members of the Big 12 Conference. WVU is 7-4 vs. Baylor; 2-0 against BYU; 16-3-1 vs. Cincinnati; 0-1 against Houston, 6-5 against Iowa State; 10-2 vs. Kansas; 6-7 against Kansas State; 3-12 vs. Oklahoma; 5-10 against Oklahoma State; 8-5 vs. TCU; 6-6 against Texas; 7-6 vs. Texas Tech and 3-0 against UCF.

ON GRASS

Since 1980, West Virginia is 58-72 in games played on natural grass. The Mountaineers were 20-20 during the 2010 decade, are 3-7 during the

COMPARING THE TWO NATIONALLY

	WVU		CIN	
Scoring Offense	45	(30.3)	79 (25.2)
Scoring Defense	79	(27.8)	73 (26.9)
Rushing Offense	7	(213.8)	5 (2	23.3)
Rushing Defense	60	(147.2)	48 (1	38.7)
Passing Offense	98	(196.7)	75 (2	220.6)
Total Offense	46	(410.5)	25 (4	143.9)
Passes Had Intercepted	24	(6)	91	(10)
Pass Defense	107	(247.3)	62 (2	225.0)
Total Defense	86	(394.5)	51 (3	363.7)
Kickoff Returns	76	(19.43)	95 (1	8.08)
Punt Returns	66	(8.41)	114 (3.47)
Net Punting	22	(41.03)	17 (4	11.63)
Passing Efficiency	81	(127.81)	64 (1	34.90)
Turnover Margin	53	(0.10)	(0.40)
Interceptions	46	(9)	81	(7)
Pass Eff. Defense	77	(134.79)	,	34.28)
First Downs	40	(220)		(228)
First Down Defense	74	(203)		(184)
Third Down Conv.	59	(40.0)		42.3)
Opponent Third Down	62	(38.6)		38.5)
Fourth Down Conv.	66	(51.6)		39.3)
Opponent Fourth Down	55	(47.6)	,	64.3)
Sacks By	74	(2.00)	,	1.80)
Sacks Against	7	(0.90)	,	2.30)
Tackles for Loss	31	(6.4)		(6.0)
Tackles for Loss Allowed	42	(5.00)	,	6.40)
Penalties	21	(48)		(57)
Possession Time	2	(33:35)		32:35)
Punt Return Defense	3	(0.00)	,	5.14)
Kickoff Return Defense	114	(23.57)	•	20.29)
Turnovers Gained	71	(13)	91	(12)
Fumbles Recovered	88	(4)	68	(5)
Red Zone Offense	67	(84.4%)	,	4.4%)
Red Zone Defense	83	(85.3%)	104 (8	9.2%)

AVERAGE PER DOWN

- Here's a breakdown of how the 2023 West Virginia offense is operating on first, second, third and fourth down:
- On first down, the Mountaineers have run 311 plays and have gained 1,788 yards for a 5.7 average. On second down, the Mountaineers have run 234 plays for 1,407 yards and a 6.0 average. On third down, the Mountaineers have run 140 plays for 771 yards and a 5.5 average gain. West Virginia has run 31 plays on fourth down for 139 yards and a 4.5 average.
- WVU's touchdowns have come 17 times on first down (11 rush/6 pass), 11 times on second down (7 rush/4 pass), eight times on third down (5 rush/3 pass) and two times on fourth down (1 rush/1 pass).

OFFENSIVE ANALYSIS

- Breaking down the West Virginia offensive numbers for the 2023 season shows that the Mountaineers have run 716 plays, 452 on the ground and 264 through the air.
- The rushing game has totaled 2,138 yards, an average of 4.7 yards per carry and 24 touchdowns. The passing attack has totaled 1,967 yards, 14 touchdowns and an average of 14.3 yards per completion.
- Combine the two and the Mountaineers have turned in 4,105 yards of total offense, 38 touchdowns, an average of 5.7 yards per play and an average of 30.3 points per game.
- Deeper analysis shows that the Mountaineer offense has gained 118 first downs by the run and 78 via the pass. On average, West Virginia has totaled 213.8 yards per game on the ground, 196.7 yards per game passing and 410.5 yards per game of total offense.



NORMAN, Okla. (Nov. 11, 2023) - Playing for the last time as Big 12 conference members, No. 17/16 Oklahoma defended its home turf in a big way with a 59-20 victory over West Virginia.

The game was total domination by the Sooners, espesically from their quarterback Dillon Gabriel who threw for 423 yards and five touchdowns against the Mountaineer defense. Gabriel added three touchdowns rushing for eight total touchdowns in

The game started favorably for the visitors from Morgantown as the Mountaineers took the game's opening drive 75 yards in eight plays for a 7-0 lead on running back CJ Donaldson Jr.'s 13-yard run. The big play in the drive was quarterback Garrett Greene's 32-yard completion to receiver Devin

That opening drive was the highlight of the night for the Mountaineers as Oklahoma took over and never looked back. The Sooners took their first drive to the end zone easily with gains of 19, 23, and 30 vards to tie the game on Gabriel's 2-yard run at the 8:27 mark of the first quarter.

Gabriel's first score started a string of 31 unanswered points by the home team that didn't end until seven seconds before halftime.

Before the end of the quarter, Gabriel added his second touchdown run, and kicker Zach Schmit converted a 23-yard field goal early in the second quarter for a 17-7 Sooner advantage.

Gabriel did the rest of the damage in the first half with his arm connecting on a 3-yard scoring toss to receiver Austin Stogner and then a 32-yard touchdown pass to Jayden Gibson, giving Oklahoma a 31-7 lead.

West Virginia stopped the onslaught with Greene's 3-yard touchdown completion to tight end Kole Taylor, ending a 75-yard drive before halftime with the score 31-14 in favor of the Sooners.

DEVIN CARTER

Oklahoma picked up where it left off to start the second half. The third quarter's opening drive saw receiver Drake Stoops haul in a 60-yard scoring reception to up the Sooner advantage to 38-14 just 1:12 into the third.

West Virginia scored its final points at the 9:28 mark on Carter's 7-yard touchdown catch, but the Sooners closed the game with 21 more points for the lopsided win.

Oklahoma's final 21 points was the Stoops and Gabriel show. The quarterback connected with Stoops for two touchdown receptions of 9 yards each and then finished the scoring with his 5-yard run for the 39-point win.

Aside from Gabriel's impressive day, Stoops had three touchdowns and 164 yards receiving, while Nate Anderson also added 100 yards receiving for the Sooners with 119 yards on four catches. Running back Gavin Sawchuk led the rushing attack with 135 yards and a 6.1 per carry average.

For WVU, Greene passed for 154 yards and two scores with Carter topping the passing game with 67 yards. Defensive back Anthony Wilson contributed 11 tackles in the effort.

Final numbers were strong for Oklahoma. The Sooners rushed for 221 yards and passed for 423 to total 644 yards of total offense. The Mountaineers were outgained by 314 yards as they finished with 176 on the ground and 154 through the air for 330

The game was played before 83,525 fans at Gaylord Family-Oklahoma Memorial Stadium and a national television audience on FOX. The Sooners will leave the Big 12 Conference at the end of the 2023 season to join the SEC.

WVU'S LAST GAME: OKLAHOMA 59, WEST VIRGINIA 20



Scoring and Statistical Summary

		1	2	3	4	F		
West \	/irginia	7	7	6	0	20		
		14			14	59		
1st	WVU	- CJ Donaldson 1	13 rush (N	/lichael Ha	ves kick)			
		Dillon Gabriel						
		Gabriel 2 rush						
2nd		Schmit 23 FG						
		Austin Stogner	3 pass fr	om Gabrie	l (Schmit	kick)		
	OU -	Jayden Gibson	32 pass fi	rom Gabri	el (Schmit	kick)		
		 Kóle Taylor 3 p 						
3rd	OU -	Drake Stoops 6	0 pass fro	omn Gabri	el (Schmit	kick)		
	WVU	- Kole Taylor 43	pass from	n Greene (Hayes kick	()		
	WVU	- Devin Carter 7	pass from	n Greene (Fox pass f	rom Greene	conversion fa	ailed)
	OU -	Stoops 9 pass f	rom Gabr	iel (Schmi	t kick)			
4th	OU -	Stoops 9 pass f	rom Gabr	riel (Schmi	t kick)			

	WVU	OU
First Downs	17	25
Rushes/Yards	41/176	42/221
Passing Yardage	154	423
Passes	10/31/2	23/36/0
Punts	6/248/41.3	3/114/38.0
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	2/1
Return Yardage	60	42
Penalties/Yards	2/20	5/60
Time of Possession	30:32	29:28

OU - Gabriel 5 rush (Schmit kick)

WVU RUSHING: Donaldson 14-79; WVU PASSING: Greene 10-27-1-154; WVU RECEIVING: Carter 3-67, Ray 2-56; WVU TACKLES (TFL/QS): Wilson 11, McLaurin 9 (1/0); WVU INTERCEPTIONS:

OU RUSHING: Sawchuk 22-135; OU PASSING: Gabriel 23-36-0-423; OU RECEIVING: Stoops 10-164, Anderson 4-119; OU TACKLES (TFL/QS): Stutsman 8 (2/0); OU INTERCEPTIONS: Johnson, Pearson.

Attendance - 83,525

CINCINNATI, OHIO - (Nov. 12, 2011) - West Virginia earned a road victory over a ranked opponent the hard way with a thrilling 24-21 win over Cincinnati in Paul Brown Stadium.

The Mountaineers trailed early, made a comeback to take the lead, only to relinquish it to a furious Cincinnati rally, before holding on at the end thanks to a blocked field goal attempt for their seventh victory of the season and third in BIG EAST play.

The Bearcats looked strong early, forcing West Virginia's offense out on downs. UC then scored the game's first touchdown in just three plays, when Ísaiah Pead broke loose for a 40-yard touchdown

To West Virginia's credit, the Mountaineers never panicked and quieted the Bearcat faithful four plays later with a 59-yard touchdown bomb from quarterback Geno Smith to Stedman Bailey to tie the game at 7-7, with 11:37 left in the opening quarter.

Both defenses held until the 9:35 mark of the second quarter, when West Virginia put together an 11-play, 72-yard drive that ended with a 28-yard Tyler Bitancurt field goal. The WVU scoring drive was highlighted by pass completions of 39 and 21 yards from Smith to receiver Tavon Austin.

With West Virginia leading 10-7, a game-changing play by the Mountaineer defense altered the Cincinnati game plan. Bearcat senior quarterback Zach Collaros was sacked by WVU's Bruce Irvin and fumbled the ball in the end zone, before it was recovered by Julian Miller for a Mountaineer touchdown and a 17-7 lead.

More importantly though, Collaros suffered a broken ankle on the play, forcing backup quarterback Munchie Legaux into action. While the West Virginia offense could not put any more points on the board in the first half, the West Virginia defense returned the favor on the Bearcats, enabling the Mountaineers to take the 10-point lead into the locker room.

After keeping the fleet-footed Legaux in-check from the middle of the second quarter to the midway point of the third, the backup broke loose at the 8:48 mark of the third for a 65-yard run, but a missed field goal kept the Bearcats off the board.

Legaux was at it again on Cincy's next possession, as he connected with Pead for a 45-yard pass play and then took it in himself from seven-yards out, cutting the WVU lead to 17-14 with 4:19 left in the third.

Cincinnati took advantage of a WVU fumble to take the lead early in the fourth on a 10-yard run by Pead.

Trailing for the first time since the opening minutes, WVU started a 12-play, 74-yard drive with 13:13 left in the game and retook the lead at the 8:46 mark on a one-yard plunge by Shawne Alston. WVU converted two crucial third down long-yardage plays to keep the drive alive.

The WVU defense held Cincy scoreless on two straight possessions, before the Bearcats got one last chance with 2:01 left. UC got to the WVU 14-yard line with two ticks left, but Tony Miliano's 31-yard attempt was blocked by Eain Smith to save the day for the Mountaineers.

The game was about as even as it could get as both teams totaled 404 yards of total offense. West Virginia managed 32 yards on the ground and 372 in the air, while the Bearcats finished with a balanced 190 yards on the ground and 214 passing.

Smith passed for 372 yards and had two 100-yard receivers in Austin and Bailey. Linebacker Najee Goode paced the defense with eight tackles. Pead topped the Bearcat numbers with 113 yards rushing and 67 receiving, while JK Schaffer had nine tackles.

LAST TIME AGAINST CINCINNATI: WEST VIRGINIA 24, NO. 23/18 CINCINNATI 21



Scoring and Statistical Summary

1	2	3	4	F
West Virginia7	·10	0	7	24
Cincinnati7	·0	7	7	21

1st

CIN - Isaiah Pead 40 rush (Tony Miliano kick) WVU - Stedman Bailey 59 pass from Geno Smith (Tyler Bitancurt kick) WVU - Bitancurt 28 FG

2nd

WVU - Bitalicult 20 FG WVU - Julian Miller fumble recovery (Bitancurt kick) CIN - Munchie Legaux 7 rush (Miliano kick) CIN - Pead 10 rush (Miliano kick) WVU - Shawne Alston 1 rush (Bitancurt kick)

	WVU	CIN
First Downs	22	26
First Downs	19	16
Rushes/Yards	32/32	33/190
Passing Yardage	372	214
Passes	29/43/0	17/32/1
Punts	7/260/37.1	6/256/42.7
Fumbles/Lost	2/1	2/1
Return Yardage	150	83
Penalties/Yards	14/95	5/45
Time of Possession	36:00	24:00

WVU RUSHING: Buie 4-21, Garrison 13-19; WVU PASSING: Smith 29-43-0-372; WVU RECEIVING: Austin 9-126, Bailey 6-104; WVU TACKLES (TFL/QS): Goode 8 (3/1), Miller 7; WVU INTERCEPTIONS: Tandy.

CIN RUSHING: Pead 19-113, Legaux 8-77; CIN PASSING: Collaros 7-11-0-70, Legaux 10-21-1-144; CIN RECEIVING: Thompkins 5-67, Pead 5-67; CIN TACKLES (TFL/QS): Schaffer 9 (2/0), Frey 7; CIN INTERCEPTIONS: None.

Attendance - 48,152

COMPARING THE TWO IN CONFERENCE

	WVU		CIN
Scoring Offense	6	(30.3)	11 (25.2)
Scoring Defense	11	(27.8)	10 (26.9)
Rushing Offense	3	(213.8)	2 (223.3)
Rushing Defense	6	(147.2)	5 (138.7)
Passing Offense	14	(196.7)	11 (220.6)
Total Offense	9	(410.5)	6 (443.9)
Passes Had Intercepted	2	(6)	10 (10)
Pass Defense	13	(247.3)	5 (225.0)
Total Defense	8	(394.5)	4 (363.7)
Kickoff Returns	11	(19.43)	13 (18.08)
Punt Returns	9	(8.41)	12 (3.47)
Net Punting	4	(41.03)	2 (41.63)
Passing Efficiency	10	(127.81)	8 (134.90)
Turnover Margin	8	(0.10)	12 (-0.40)
Interceptions	7	(9)	12 (7)
Pass Eff. Defense	10	(134.79)	9 (134.28)
First Downs	7	(220)	5 (228)
First Down Defense	8	(203)	4 (184)
Third Down Conv.	8	(40.0)	6 (42.3)
Opponent Third Down	7	(38.6)	6 (38.5)
Fourth Down Conv.	7	(51.6)	12 (39.3)
Opponent Fourth Down	7	(47.6)	14 (64.3)
Sacks By	8	(2.00)	10 (1.80)
Sacks Against	1	(0.90)	13 (2.30)
Tackles for Loss	5	(6.4)	7 (6.0)
Tackles for Loss Allowed	7	(5.00)	12 (6.40)
Penalties	3	(48)	10 (57)
Possession Time	1	(33:35)	2 (32:35)
Punt Return Defense	1	(0.00)	6 (5.14)
Kickoff Return Defense	13	(23.57)	9 (20.29)
Turnovers Gained	9	(13)	12 (12)
Fumbles Recovered	8	(4)	6 (5)
Red Zone Offense	7	(84.4%)	13 (74.4%)

RUNNING FOR 100

- In the Neal Brown era, the Mountaineers are 24-8 when rushing for at least 100 yards.
- 2019 (NC State 173/W. Kansas 192/W)
- 2020 (Eastern Kentucky 329/W, Baylor 134/W, Kansas 226/W, Kansas State 184/W, TCU - 180/W)
- 2021 (LIU 198/W, Virginia Tech 180/W, TCU 229/W, Iowa State - 122/W, Texas - 158/W, Kansas - 261/W)
- 2022 (Pitt 190/L, Kansas 146/L, Towson 316/W, Virginia Tech 218/W, Baylor 217/W, TCU 155/L, Oklahoma 203/W, Kansas State 153/L, Oklahoma State 250/W)
- 2023 (Penn State 146/L, Duquesne 304/W, Pitt 151/W, Texas Tech 157/W, TCU 201/W, Houston 155/L, Oklahoma State 226/L, UCF 286/W, BYU - 336/W, Oklahoma - 176/L)



COACHING STAFF ASSIGNMENTS

Here's a breakdown of the WVU coaching staff assignments for the 2023 season:

Matt Moore (AHC-OL/Field) Chad Scott (OC-RB/Field)
Jordan Lesley (DC-OLB/Field) ShaDon Brown (Co-DC-DBs/Press Box) Jeff Koonz (ST Coordinator-ILB/Press Box) Sean Reagan (PGC-QB/Press Box) Andrew Jackson (DL/Field) Bilal Marshall (WR/Field) Blaine Stewart (TE/Field) Dontae Wright (S/Field)

FIRST-TIME STARTERS

Sixteen Mountaineers have earned their first career start during the 2023 season: Jaylen Anderson (RB), Beanie Bishop Jr. (CB), Devin Carter (WR), Hudson Clement (WR), Ben Cutter (LB), Treylan Davis (TE), Preston Fox (WR), Rodney Gallagher III (WR), EJ Horton (WR), Trey Lathan (LB), Mike Lockhart (DL), Nick Malone (OL), Nicco Marchiol (QB), Traylon Ray (WR), Kole Taylor (TE) and Anthony Wilson (S).

FOR STARTERS

- In 2023, the Mountaineers have 47 players with at least one game of starting experience.
- Tops on the list are Devin Carter (51), Doug Nester (50), Anthony Wilson (46), Zach Frazier (44), Brandon Yates (31) and Wyatt Milum (29).

TRUE AND REDSHIRT FRESHMEN

- Fifteen true freshmen have played for the Mountaineers in 2023: DJ Cotton (DL), Ben Cutter (LB), Oreyend Fisher (DL), Rodney Gallagher III (WR), James Heard Jr. (BAN), Jordan Jackson (CB), Josiah Jackson (CB), Nick Krahe (OL), Corey McIntyre Jr. (DL), DJ Oliver (RB), Aden Tagaloa-Nelson (S), Traylon Ray (WR), Jahiem White (RB), Johnny Williams IV (OL) and Cooper Young (OL).
- Nineteen redshirt freshmen have played for West Virginia in 2023: Derek Berlitz (DL), Donald Brandel (LB), Raleigh Collins III (Spear), Harry Hilvert (DL), Hudson Clement (WR), Will Dixon (TE), Tomiwa Durojaiye (DL), Tyler Evans (WR), Taran Fitzpatrick (WR), Charlie Katarancic (OL), Trey Lathan (LB), Landen Livingston (OL), Nicco Marchiol (QB), Colin McBee (FB), Maguire Moss (LS), Asani Redwood (DL), Christian Stokes (S), Sullivan Weidman (OL) and Jarel Williams (WR).

TAKEAWAYS

- Over the last nine years, West Virginia has produced 162 takeaways, tied for No. 35 among Power 5 schools.
- Clemson has the most during the nine-year period with 206, Troy has 202 and Iowa and Utah have 201

	Weekly Media Planner (Monday, Nov. 13 - Sunday, Nov. 19)					
Mon (13)	Tue (14)	Wed (15)	Thu (16)	Fri (17)	Sat (18)	Sun (19)
WVU Media Conference Puskar Team Room Player Interviews 12 p.m1 p.m. Neal Brown 1:05 p.m 1:30 p.m. Coordinator Interviews 1:30 - 2 p.m.	MBB vs Jacksonville State Morgantown, W.Va. Big 12 Now on ESPN+ 7 p.m.		FB Neal Brown Radio Show, Kegler's, 6 p.m. SWIM vs WVU Invitational Morgantown, W.Va. 10 a.m./6 p.m. WRES at Clarion Clarion, Pa. 7 p.m.	SWIM vs WVU Invitational Morgantown, W.Va. 10 a.m./6 p.m.	FB vs Cincinnati Morgantown, W.Va. Big 12 Now on ESPN+ 2:30 p.m. WRES at "Shorty" Hitchcock Classic Millersville, Pa. All Day SWIM vs WVU Invitational Morgantown, W.Va. 10 a.m./5 p.m. VB at Baylor Waco, Texas Big 12 Now on ESPN+ 3 p.m.	WBB vs Youngstown Morgantown, W.Va. Big 12 Now on ESPN+ 4 p.m.





FIRST-TIME PLAYERS

Forty-one Mountaineers have seen their first WVÚ action during the 2023 season: Beanie Bishop Jr. (CB), Tyrin Bradley (BAN), Donald Brandel (LB), Devin Carter (WR), Hudson Clement (WR), Keyshawn Cobb (S), DJ Cotton (DL), Ben Cutter (LB), Will Dixon (TE), Tomiwa Duro-jaiye (DL), Tyler Evans (WR), Oreyend Fisher (DL), Taran Fitzpatrick (WR), Rodney Gallagher III (WR), Luke Hamilton (FB), Davoan Hawkins (DL), Michael Hayes (K), James Heard Jr. (BAN), Harry Hilvert (DL), EJ Horton Jr. (WR), Jordan Jackson (CB), Josiah Jackson (CB), Charlie Katarincic (OL), Nick Krahe (OL), Zeiqui Lawton (DL), Landen Livingston (OL), Noah Massey (WR), Corey McIntyre Jr. (DL), Montre Miller (CB), Maguire Moss (LS), Fatorma Mulbah (DL), DJ Oliver (RB), Ja'Shaun Poke (WR), Kole Taylor (TE), Traylon Ray (WR), Aden Tagaloa-Nelson (S), Sullivan Weidman (OL), Jahiem White (RB), Johnny Williams IV, Anthony Wilson (S) and Cooper Young

OVER THE LAST NINE YEARS

- Over the last nine years, West Virginia's defense is tied for No. 26 nationally in interceptions (104) among FBS schools and is tied for No. 16 among Power 5 schools.
- In 2015, the Mountaineer defense finished with 23 interceptions, ranking No. 2 nationally. WVU also was No. 5 nationally in turnovers gained
- WVU finished with 11 interceptions in 2016, 14 in 2017, 15 in 2018, eight in 2019, 11 in 2020, nine in 2021, four in 2022 and currently has nine in 2023.

WVU'S RECORD WHEN WEARING ... (SINCE 2001)

Blue Jersey - Gold Pants: 32-15 Blue Jersey - White Pants: 10-7 Blue Jersey - Blue Pants: 32-12 White Jersey - Gold Pants: 16-17 White Jersey - White Pants: 24-23 White Jersey - Blue Pants: 23-14 White Jersey - Gray Pants: 0-1 Gold Jersey - Blue Pants: 16-4 Gold Jersey - Gold Pants: 8-3 Gold Jersey - White Pants: 4-1 Gold Jersey - Gray Pants: 0-1 Gray Jersey - Gray Pants: 3-1 Gray Jersey - Blue Pants: 1-0

WVU VS. 2023 SLATE

West Virginia owns a 106-155-7 record against its 2023 opponents. The Mountaineers have winning records over Baylor, BYU, Cincinnati, Duquesne, TCU, Texas Tech and UCF.

2023 Opponent	Series Record
2023 Opponent Baylor	7-4
BYU	2-0
Cincinnati	16-3-1
Duquesne	5-3-1
Houston	0-1
Oklahoma	
Oklahoma State	5-10
Penn State	9-49-2
Pitt	41-62-3
TCU	
Texas Tech	7-6
UCF	

30 IS ENOUGH

Since 1980, West Virginia is 211-29-1 when scoring 30 or more points in a game. During the 1990s, West Virginia was 43-4 when scoring 30 or more points in a contest and was 40-2-1 in the '80s when reaching that mark. WVU is 130-24 since 2000 when scoring 30 points or more in a contest.

SCORING 40 OR MORE POINTS

Since 2000, the Mountaineers are 69-7 when hitting the 40-point plateau. WVU is 199-7 all-time when scoring 40 or more points in a

CEC C.	Baylor (2012)	
656	, , ,	70-63/W
539	Oklahoma (2018)	59-56/L
532	Arizona State (2015)	43-42/W
511	Maryland (2014)	40-37/W
498	Texas Tech (2019)	17-38/L
448	James Madison (2012)	42-12/W
429	vs. Tennessee (2018)	40-14/W
407	Kansas (2012)	59-10/W
403	East Carolina (2017)	56-20/W
401	Oklahoma State (2012)	55-34/L
391	Houston (2023)	41-39/L
389	Youngstown State (2016)	38-21/W
376	Oklahoma (2014)	45-33/L
375	at Baylor (2017)	38-36/W
372	at Kansas State (2017)	28-23/W
371	TCU (2018)	47-10/W
	vs. Virginia Tech (2017)	31-24/L
370	Iowa State (2021)	38-31/W
370	at Texas Tech (2018)	42-34/W
367	Texas (2019)	42-31/L
366	at TCU (2017)	31-24/L
365	vs. Alabama (2014)	33-23/L
364	at Oklahoma State (2018)	45-41/L
359	Georgia Southern (2015)	44-0/W
333	Georgia State (2013)	41-7/W
356	Kansas State (2018)	35-6/W
330	Iowa State (2013)	52-44/L
355	Kansas (2022)	42-55/L
333	Towson (2014)	54-0/W
353	Baylor (2018)	54-0/W 58-14/W
352	Texas Tech (2017)	46-35/W
347	at Texas Tech (2020)	34-27/L
347	at Kansas (2017)	56-34/W
346	at Texas (2018)	42-41/W
	vs. Texas A&M (2014)	45-37/L
344	LIU (2021)	66-0/W
341	at Iowa State (2016)	49-19/W
338	Maryland (2012)	31-21/W
334	Delaware State (2017)	59-16/W
332	Kansas (2018)	38-22/W
	Youngstown State (2018)	52-17/W
	vs. BYU (2016)	35-32/W
330	Texas Tech (2021)	23-20/L
324	Marshall (2012)	69-34/W
322	Baylor (2014)	41-27/W
320	Oklahoma State (2013)	30-21/W
	Oklahoma (2012)	50-49/L
318	Kansas (2020)	38-17/W
317	Texas (2020)	17-13/L
315	Duquesne (2023)	56-17/W
308	Towson (2022)	65-7/W
301	Texas (2021)	31-23/W
301	Kansas State (2020)	37-10/W
-	(/	

300 or More Yards Passing (since 2012)

CHARTING WEST VIRGINIA'S PLAYERS OF THE WEEK

Game	O-Champ	D-Champ	ST-Champ	O-Scout	D-Scout	ST-Scout
at Penn State	None	None	None	None	None	None
Duquesne	H. Clement	M. Lockhart	M. Hayes	DJ Oliver	C. Stokes	D. Brandel
				J. Williams IV		
Pitt	CJ Donaldson Jr.	B. Bishop	M. Ruffin	C. Katarincic	C. McIntyre Jr.	C. McBee
Texas Tech	W. Milum	M. Floyd	P. Fox	T. Evans	T. Cain	D. Shabazz
at TCU	G Greene	L Kpogba	M. Hayes	C. McBee	D. Brandel	J. Price
at Houston	None	None	None	None	None	None
Oklahoma State	None	None	None	None	None	None
at UCF	G. Greene	B. Bishop	M. Hayes	T. Evans	D. Brandel	T. Cain
BYU	J. White	A. Wilson	A. Brinkman	S. Boyle	DJ Cotton	D. Berlitz
at Oklahoma	None	None	None	None	None	None
Cincinnati						
at Baylor						

West Virginia

ROAD, HOME AND TOTAL WINS

Most Rk.	Total Wins Over The Last 21 Years (2003 School	-23) Wins
1.	Ohio State	229
2.	Oklahoma	217
3.	Boise State	216
	Georgia	216
5.	Clemson	209
6.	Alabama	208
7.	LSU	204
8.	Oregon	192
9.	Wisconsin	191
10.	TCU	184
11.	USC	182
	Utah	182
13.	Florida State	181
14.	Oklahoma State	180
15.	Texas	179
	Florida	178
17.	Michigan	176
18.	Notre Dame	175
	Penn State	175
20.	Virginia Tech	173
	Auburn	173
22.	lowa	171
23.	Cincinatti	170

(Roa		entage Away From H Over The Last 21 Yea	
Rk.	School	W-L	Winning %
1.	Ohio State	94-24	.797
2.	Alabama	96-33	.744
3.	Boise State	100-37	.730
4.	Oklahoma	92-37	.713
5.	Georgia	103-42	.710
6.	USC	78-43	.645
7.	LSU	81-46	.638
8.	TCU	82-47	.636
9.	Clemson	86-50	.632
10.	Texas	78-46	.629
11.	Florida State	81-50	.618
12.	Oregon	76-49	.608
13.	Notre Dame	77-50	.606
14.	Utah	78-52	.600
15.	Oklahoma State	74-53	.583
16.	Wisconsin	73-53	.579
17.	lowa	68-55	.553
18.	Virginia Tech	71-58	.550
19.	Florida	73-60	.549
20.	BYU	74-63	.540
21.	Louisville	70-60	.538
22.	Cincinnati	72-62	.537
23.	Stanford	69-60	.535
24.	Michigan	62-54	.534
	Penn State	63-55	.534
26.	West Virginia	64-60	.516

Best Home Winning Percentage Over The Last 21

Yea	rs (2003-23)		
Rk.	School	W-L	Winning %
1.	Ohio State	135-15	.900
2.	Boise State	116-15	.885
3.	Clemson	123-18	.872
4.	Georgia	113-18	.863
5.	LSU	123-20	.860
6.	Oklahoma	125-21	.856
7.	Alabama	112-19	.855
8.	Oregon	117-23	.836
9.	Wisconsin	118-25	.825
10.	USC	104-24	.813
11.	Utah	104-27	.794
12.	Michigan	114-30	.792
13.	Florida	105-29	.784
14.	Oklahoma State	106-33	.763
15.	Penn State	112-35	.762
16.	Auburn	114-36	.760
	Cincinnati	98-31	.760
18.	TCU	102-33	.756
19.	lowa	104-36	.743
20.	BYU	95-33	.742
21.	Toledo	91-32	.740
22.	West Virginia	101-36	.737
23.	Florida State	100-36	.735
24.	Texas	101-38	.727
25.	Notre Dame	97-37	.724



WEST VIRGINIA OFFENSE

165

- This season's offensive roster includes 12 true freshmen, 12 redshirt freshmen, one sophomore, nine redshirt sophomores, seven juniors, five redshirt juniors, three seniors and three redshirt seniors
- The 2023 offensive personnel includes six quarterbacks, six running backs, two fullbacks, 16 wide receivers, seven tight ends and 15 offensive
- For the third week in a row, West Virginia scored a touchdown on its opening drive against Oklahoma
- West Virginia has eclipsed 140 rushing yards in 13 straight games dating back to 2022
- The Mountaineers are ranked No. 7 nationally and No. 3 in the Big 12 Conference in total rushing offense, averaging 213.8 yards per game on the ground
- Quarterback Garrett Greene threw two touchdown passes against Oklahoma, marking his fifth multipassing touchdown game of the year
- Running back CJ Donaldson Jr has scored a rushing touchdown in eight straight games
- Donaldson is tied for No. 23 nationally in rushing touchdowns this season with 10
- Tight end Kole Taylor caught a touchdown pass against OKlahoma. He is tied with wide receiver Hudson Clement for most TD receptions on the team with four
- Donaldson Jr. and Greene are ranked No. 24 all-time at WVU in career rushing touchdowns with 17 each
- West Virginia has rushed for at least 200 yards in four of the last six games
- Four different Mountaineers have led the team in rushing yards in a game this season (Donaldson Jr., Nicco Marchiol, Greene)
- WVU reached 100 yards on the ground for the 32nd time under Brown against Oklahoma
- Overall, the Mountaineers are 24-8 in the Brown era when rushing for at least 100 yards
- West Virginia has scored at least one rushing touchdown in 31 of its last 35 games
- Since 2012, WVU has thrown for 300 or more yards 52 times, 350 or more 31 times, 400 or more 10 times and 500 or more four times

- The Mountaineers have thrown for 300 or more vards 12 times under Brown
- West Virginia is 36-17 when passing for 300 or more yards since 2012
- West Virginia also has produced 25 games with 400 or more yards of total offense under Brown
- Sixteen different players have caught a pass this season for WVU
- WVU is one of just four teams in the Big 12 that averages more than 200 yards per game on the
- WVU has allowed just nine sacks all season, good for No. 7 in FBS
- West Virginia is ranked No. 2 in FBS in average time of possession, possessing the ball 33:35 per game
- The Mountaineers are No. 21 nationally in total penalties this season with 48
- WVU also ranks No. 22 nationally in penalties per game, averaging 4.8
- Wide receiver Devin Carter is ranked No. 21 in FBS in yards per reception, averaging 18.5 yards per catch this season
- WVU has only six interceptions as a team, good for No. 24 nationally in interceptions thrown this season
- Clement led the team with 177 receiving yards and three touchdown catches in his first career start against Duquesne
- Clement joined Tavon Austin and Stedman Bailey as the only Mountaineers to reach 175 receiving yards and catch three touchdowns in one game
- Clement had the most receiving yards and most receiving touchdowns all-time by a WVU freshman in his first start
- Clement has the most receiving yards (177), receiving touchdowns (three) and the longest reception (70) in a game this season
- Greene finished with career highs in passing yards (391) at Houston and passing touchdowns (four) against Duquesne. He had 117 yards rushing against Oklahoma State and three rushing against Oklahoma State and three rushing touchdowns at UCF





WEST VIRGINIA DEFENSE

- This season's defensive roster includes 10 redshirt freshmen, one sophomore, eight redshirt sophomores, seven juniors, six redshirt juniors, two seniors, five redshirt seniors and one redshirt fifth-year
- WVU's defensive personnel includes 19 defensive linemen, four bandits, 11 linebackers, three spears, nine cornerbacks, seven safeties and one defensive back
- Ten players have recorded at least 20 total tackles for the Mountaineer defense this season: Lee Kpogba, Beanie Bishop Jr., Trey Lathan, Anthony Wilson, Jared Bartlett, Hershey McLaurin, Ben Cutter, Aubrey Burks, Malachi Ruffin and Marcis Floyd
- Defensive lineman Sean Martin recorded his first sack of the season against Oklahoma and marked the fifth sack of his career
- Bishop led the team with two pass breakups against Oklahoma
- Bishop leads the country in passes defended with 23 total (19 pass breakups and four interceptions)
- Bishop is tied for No. 9 in FBS in total interceptions
- Bishop currently has 19 pass breakups on the year and needs three more to pass Brian King (21 in 2003) for the most in a season at WVU
- Kpogba is ranked No. 14 in the Big 12 in total tackles this season with 34
- Defensive lineman Mike Lockhart is ranked No. 19 in the Big 12 in tackles for loss with seven
- WVU has forced eight turnovers (four interceptions and four fumbles) over the last four games
- The Mountaineers have forced at least one turnover in four straight games
- West Virginia has held five of its last nine opponents to 21 points or fewer
- WVU has recorded at least four tackles for loss in 18 straight games dating back to Oct. 1,
- The West Virginia defense has held eight of its last nine opponents to fewer than 300 yards passing
- In 57 games under Neal Brown, the

- Mountaineers have recorded at least one sack
- Under Brown, the Mountaineers also have held their opponents to fewer than 300 yards of total offense 16 times
- West Virginia has held its opponents to fewer than 300 yards passing in 45 of its last 55
- Since 2019, WVU has held opposing teams to fewer than 250 yards passing 35 times, fewer than 200 yards 20 times and fewer than 150 yards 11 times
- WVU is 99-15 since 2002 when winning the turnover battle
- The Mountaineers held Duquesne to three yards rushing on 28 attempts, the fewest number of rushing yards allowed since Nov. 10, 2018, vs. TCU (-7 rushing yards allowed)
- West Virginia had 14 tackles for loss against Duquesne, the most in the Neal Brown era
- The Mountaineers held TCU to zero points in the second half, as well as 1 yard of total offense in the third quarter

NFL MOUNTAINEERS

As of Nov. 6, there are 15 former Mountaineers on NFL rosters and practice squads, playing for 12 different teams.



Kyzir White, Arizona Cardinals Dante Stills, Arizona Cardinals Daryl Worley, Baltimore Ravens Rasul Douglas, Buffalo Bills Tony Fields II. Cleveland Browns Adam Pankey, Dallas Cowboys David Sills V, Denver Broncos Will Grier, New England Patriots Yodny Cajuste, New York Giants Mark Glowinski, New York Giants Bryce Ford-Wheaton, New York Giants David Long Jr., Miami Dolphins Colton McKivitz, San Francisco 49ers Geno Smith, Seattle Seahawks Trevon Wesco, Tennessee Titans

WEST VIRGINIA SPECIAL TEAMS

- West Virginia's 2023 special teams personnel includes three kickers, three punters, one punter/long snapper and two long snappers
- Michael Hayes has yet to miss a PAT as a Mountaineer as he converted 2-for-2 against Oklaho-
- For his career, Hayes is 78-for-79 on PATs
- For the year, Hayes is 12-for-14 (85.7%) on field goal attempts
- Hayes is tied for No. 19 in FBS in field goal percentage (85.7%)
- Hayes' longest field goal was a 49-yarder against TCU (Sept. 30)
- Oliver Straw punted six times for 248 yards, averaging 41.3 yards per punt against Oklahoma
- Straw has punted 35 times for 1,492 total yards, averaging 42.6 yards per punt
- Straw has pinned 16 punts inside the 20-yard line, and six punts have traveled at least 50
- WVU is ranked No. 3 in the country in punt return defense, allowing zero yards per return
- The Mountaineers are ranked No. 22 nationally in net punting, averaging 41.03 yards per punt
- West Virginia is ranked No. 6 in the country in blocked kicks with three this season
- Preston Fox is ranked No. 19 in FBS in punt returns, averaging 9.7 yards per return
- West Virginia blocked a punt against Oklahoma State, marking the first blocked punt since vs. Pitt (Sept. 1, 2022)
- WVU blocked two field goals at TCU, marking the first time it has recorded two blocks since Nov. 9, 2002, against Boston College

Offensive Line Stats Player	Snaps	Sacks	Knockdowns	Great Blocks	Effort
Brandon Yates	687	0	29	46	5
Doug Nester	558	0	26	24	1
Zach Frazier	681	0	54	40	6
Tomas Rimac	499	0	19	45	5
Wyatt Milum	569	0	37	61	4
Ja'Quay Hubbard	285	0	13	11	
Nick Malone	298	1	13	20	2

Wyatt Milum led the offensive line with five knockdowns at OU, followed by Frazier with a team-leading six great blocks. Milum and Rimac also each had five great blocks. For the season, Frazier leads WVU in knockdowns with 54, and Milum has the most great blocks with 61.



MOUNTAINEEER TOP RUSHING MARKS

MOUNTAINEEER TOP PASSING MARKS

1. 656 2. 539 3. 532 4. 511 5. 498 6. 469 7. 463 8. 452 9. 448 10.431 11.429 12.416 13.410	Baylor Oklahoma Arizona State Maryland Texas Tech UConn LSU Missouri James Madison Norfolk State Tennessee Pitt Louisville	September 29, 2012 November 23, 2018 January 2, 2016 September 13, 2014 November 9, 2019 October 8, 2011 September 24, 2011 December 26, 1998 September 15, 2012 September 10, 2011 September 1, 2018 September 28, 1968 November 27, 1008
14.409	Pitt	November 27, 1998
15.407 407	Kansas Clemson	December 1, 2012 January 4, 2012

17. 403 18. 401 19. 396 396 21. 391 22. 390 23. 389 24. 388 25. 380 26. 376 27. 372 28. 371 371	East Carolina Oklahoma State Baylor Pitt Houston Purdue Youngstown State Maryland Miami Oklahoma Cincinnati TCU Rutgers Virginia Tech	September 9, 2017 November 10, 2012 October 25, 2018 October 15, 1994 October 12, 2023 September 2, 1995 September 10, 2016 September 17, 2011 October 24, 1998 September 20, 2014 November 12, 2011 November 10, 2018 November 9, 1996 September 3, 2017

MOUNTAINEEER TOP TOTAL OFFENSE

1 007	Daylor	Contombor 20, 2012
1. 807	Baylor	September 29, 2012
2. 778	Oklahoma	November 17, 2012
3. 704	Oklahoma	November 23, 2018
4. 694	Maryland	September 13, 2014
5. 676	Arizona State	January 2, 2016
6. 674	Washington & Lee	November 10, 1923
7. 655	Marshall	September 1, 2012
8. 654	Syracuse	October 30, 1993
9. 650	Texas Tech	October 15, 2016
10.647	Kansas	December 1, 2012
11.643	Bowling Green	October 1, 2011
12.641	Pitt	October 2, 1965
641	Pitt	November 16, 2006
14.635	Kansas	September 23, 2017
15.630	Kansas	November 21, 2015
16.627		November 3, 2001
17.625	Rutgers	
	Youngstown State	September 8, 2018
18.624	Towson	September 17, 2022
624	Eastern Kentucky	September 12, 2020
624	Youngstown State	September 10, 2016
624	Connecticut	November 24, 2007
22.623	Pitt	November 27, 1999
23.621	East Carolina	September 4, 2004

CHARTING WEST VIRGINIA'S PLAYERS OF THE WEEK

Game	O-Lineman	Juice Award	Blue Collar
at Penn State	None	None	None
Duquesne	W. Milum	R. Swope	E. Vesterinen
Pitt	Z. Frazier	N. Krahe	D. Nester, F. Mulbah
Texas Tech	Z. Frazier	J. Williams IV	E. Vesterinen
	W. Milum		T. Davis
at TCU	Z. Frazier	S. Weidman	E. Vesterinen, B. Yates, A. Wilson
at Houston	None	None	None
Oklahoma State	None	None	None
at UCF	W. Milum	R. Swope, C. Katyarincic	J. Thorton, E. Vesterinen, P. Fox
BYU	Z. Frazier	Nate Flower	B. Yates, P. Fox, J. Thornton, B. Cutter
at Oklahoma	None	None	None
Cincinnati			
at Baylor			

CAREER GAMES PLAYED/STARTED

	GP/GS	2023	2022	2021	2020
@Beanie Bishop Jr., r-Sr., CB !Devin Carter, r-Sr., WR	59/21	10/10	13/0	13/10 12/12	6/1
!Devin Carter, r-Sr., WK	58/51	9/9	9/9	12/12	12/10
~Lee Kpogba, Sr., LB	55/32	10/10	12/12	10/10	11/0
*Marcis Floyd, r-Śr., S \$Doug Nester, Sr., OL	54/38 53/50	8/6 9/9	12/11 11/11	11/11 13/13	7/5 8/7
+Anthony Wilson, r-Sr., S	49/46	10/10	13/13	12/12	12/11
=Davoan Hawkins, r-Sr., DL	49/17	10/0	12/12	11/4	7/1
^Jared Bartlett, r-Jr., LB	47/23	10/10	10/9	13/3	9/1
*Mike Lockhart, r-Jr., DL	47/17	10/10	12/0	13/3 12/2	9/5
Zach Frazier, Jr., OL	45/44	10/10	12/12	13/13	10/9
Michael Hayes, r-Sr., K	45/45	10/10	12/12	13/13	10/10
Brandon Yates, r-Jr., OL	45/31	10/10	12/0	13/13	10/9
Malachi Ruffin, r-Sr., CB	43/13	10/8	12/5	11/0	10/0
%Montre Miller, r-Sr., CB	42/25	1/0 10/9	12/12 13/2	13/13	4/0
Kole Taylor, Jr., TE Jalen Thornton, r-Jr., DL	42/16 41/0	10/9	9/0	12/3 12/0	7/2 10/0
Sean Martin, Jr., DL	40/18	10/10	12/8	13/0	5/0
Graeson Malashevich, r-Jr., WR	39/0	8/0	8/0	13/0	10/0
Nick Malone, r-Jr., OL	37/3	10/3	12/0	12/0	2/0
Nick Malone, r-Jr., OL #Keyshawn Cobb, r-Sr., S Austin Brinkman, Jr., LS	36/11	2/0	12/11	9/0	6/0
Austin Brinkman, Jr., LS	35/35	10/10	12/12	13/13	
&Luke Hamilton, r-Sr., FB	34/5	9/0	4/0	7/5	2.0
Taurus Simmons, Jr., BAN	34/0	9/0	10/0	12/0	3/0
Wyatt Milum, Jr., OL	33/29	9/9 9/9	12/12	12/8	2/0
Garrett Greene, r-So., QB Edward Vesterinen, Jr., DL	31/11 30/11	10/10	9/2 12/0	11/0 8/1	2/0
Fatorma Mulbah, Jr., DL	29/0	10/10	13/0	6/0	
Tyrin Bradley, Jr., BAN	28/11	10/0	11/11	7/0	
Justin Johnson Jr., Jr., RB	27/2	7/1	12/1	8/0	
Justin Johnson Jr., Jr., RB Aubrey Burks, Jr., S	26/20	9/9	11/11	6/0	
Treylan Davis, r-So., TE Preston Fox, r-So., WR EJ Horton Jr., Jr., WR	26/3	10/3	12/0	4/0	
Preston Fox, r-So., WR	26/4	10/4	12/0	4/0	
EJ Horton Jr., Jr., WR	26/6	8/2	12/4	6/0	
Lance Dixon, r-Jr., LB	25/10	6/1	9/5 11/1	10/4	
Andrew Wilson-Lamp, r-So., C Ja'Quay Hubbard, r-Jr., OL	24/13	9/2 9/2	12/11	4/0 3/0	
Jairo Faverus, r-So., LB	23/0	7/0	12/0	0/0	4/0
Tomas Rimac, r-So., OL	22/13	8/8	12/5	2/0	
Hershey McLaurin, Jr., S	21/8	9/6	12/2		
Caden Biser, r-Fr., LB	21/0	10/0	11/0		
CJ Cole, r-So., WR Oliver Straw, So., P	21/0	10/0	9/0	2/0	
Oliver Straw, So., P	21/21	10/10	11/0		
Jacolby Spells, So., CB CJ Donaldson Jr., So., RB	19/0	10/0	9/0		
CJ DONAIGSON Jr., So., KB	17/10	10/10	7/1	4/0	
Davis Mallinger, r-So., S/WR	13/4 13/0	1/0 3/0	8/4 10/0	4/0 	
Tirek Austin-Cave, r-Jr., LB Tomiwa Durojaiye, r-Fr., DL	13/0	10/0	3/0		
Javlen Anderson, r-So., RB	12/1	6/1	6/0		
Hammond Russell IV, r-So., DL	11/0	9/0	2/0		
Raieigh Collins III, r-Fr., S	11/1	7/0	4/1		
Asani Redwood, Fr., DL	11/0	8/0	3/0		
Avery Wilcox, r-So., S	11/0	10/0	1/0		
Jarel Williams, r-Fr., WR	11/0	10/0	1/0		
Ben Cutter, Fr., LB Rodney Gallagher, Fr., WR	10/5 10/2	10/5 10/2			
Trey Lathan, Fr., LB	9/5	5/5	4/0		
Victor Wikstrom, r-So., TE	9/0	7/0	0/0	2/0	
Nicco Marchiol, r-Fr., QB	9/1	7/1	2/0		
Traylon Ray, Fr., WR	9/2	9/2			
Jahiem White, Fr., RB	9/0	9/0			
Hudson Clement, r-Fr., WR	8/6	8/6	4.10		
Bryce Biggs, r-So., OL Leighton Bechdel, r-Jr., P	7/0	6/0	1/0	1/0	
Colin McBee, r-Fr., FB	6/0 5/0	4/0 5/0	1/0	1/0	
Danny King, r-So., K	4/0	3/0	1/0		
Christian Stokes, r-Fr., S	4/0	4/0			
DJ Oliver, Fr., RB	4/0	4/0			
Sullivan Weidman, r-Fr., OL	5/0	5/0			
Brayden Dudley, r-Fr., DL	3/0	0/0	2/0	1/0	
Derek Berlitz, r-Fr., DL	2/0	1/0	1/0		
Donald Brandel, r-Fr., LB	2/0	2/0			
Will Dixon, r-Fr., TE	2/0 2/0	2/0 2/0			
Tyler Evans, r-Fr., WR Jordan Jackson, Fr., S	2/0	2/0			
Josiah Jackson, Fr., CB	2/0	2/0			
Nick Krahe, Fr., OL	2/0	2/0			
Corey McInytre, Fr., DL	2/0	2/0			
Corey McInytre, Fr., DL Ja'Shaun Poke, Sr., WR	2/0	2/0			
Johnny Williams, Fr., OL	2/0	2/0			
Cooper Young, Fr., ÓL	2/0	2/0			
DJ Cotton, Fr., DL Orevend Fisher, Fr. DI	1/0	1/0			
Oreyend Fisher, Fr., DL James Heard Jr., Fr., BAN	1/0 1/0	1/0 1/0			
Harry Hilvert, r-Fr., DL	1/0	1/0			
Charlie Katarincic, r-Fr., OL	1/0	1/0			
Zeiqui Lawton, r-Fr., DL	1/0	1/0			
Landen Livingston, r-Fr., OL	1/0	1/0			
Noah Massey, r-Sr., WR	1/0	1/0			
Maguire Moss, r-Fr., LS	1/0	1/0			
Aden Tagaloa-Nelson, Fr., S	1/0	1/0			

Author Hagaride Victoria Sinchude 4 GP in 2019

Beanie Bishop 13/0 in 2019 and 4/0 in 2018

Beanie Bishop 13/0 in 2019 and 4/0 in 2018

Devin Carter 4/0 in 2018 and 12/11 in 2019

Fesphawn Cobb 7/0 in 2019

Marcis Floyd 12/7 in 2019 and 4/0 in 2018

Mike Lockhart 4/0 in 2019

Menotre Miller 3/0 in 2019 and 4/0 in 2018

Anthony Wilson 2/0 in 2019

Lee Kpogba 11/0 in 2019

Luce Kamilton 12/0 in 2019 and 2/0 in 2018





West Virginia Bests	
Rushing Yards	569 vs. Washington & Lee 1923
Passing Yards	656 vs. Baylor 2012
Total Yards	807 vs. Baylor 2012
Total First Downs	37 vs. Maryland 2015
Low Rushing Yards All	30 vs. Florida 1981
Low Passing Yards All	0 vs. Pitt 1981
Low Total Yards Allowed	14 vs. Maryland 1919
Fewest First Downs All	0 vs. Maryland 1919
Longest TD run	96 vs. N. Illinois 1986
Longest Non-TD Run	. 79 vs. Louisville 2008, Baylor 2018
Longest TD Reception	96 vs. Penn State 1973
Longest Non-TD Reception	84 vs. Miami 2003
Points (Game)	92 vs. Marshall 1916
Victory Margin	89 vs. Geneva 1951

West Virginia Posts 2020 Decade

west virginia Bests - 2020 L	vecade
Rushing Yards	336 vs.BYU '23
Passing Yards	391 vs. Houston. '23
Total Yards	624 vs. EKU '20
Total First Downs	32 vs Towson '22, Va. Tech '22
First Downs Rushing	17 vs. EKU '20, Duq '23
First Downs Passing	19 vs. Kansas. '22
Low Rushing Yards All	3 vs. Duquesne '23
Low Passing Yards All	57 vs. Army '20
Low Total Yards Allowed	95 vs. LIŪ '21
Fewest First Downs All	7 vs. KU '20
Fewest 1st Downs Rushing All	1 vs. VT '22, Duq '23
Fewest 1st Downs Passing All	2 vs. Army '20, LIU '21
Longest TD run	87 vs. KU '20
Longest Non-TD Run	67 vs. TCU '21
Longest TD Reception	71 vs. KSU '22
Longest Non-TD Reception	58 vs. KSU '20
Points (Game)	
Points (Half)	45 vs. Towson '22 (First)
Points (Qtr)28 vs. EKU	'20 (Second), Duq '23 (Second)
Victory Margin	66 vs. LIU '21

West Virginia Bests - Neal Brown Era

Passing Yards	498 vs. Texas Tech '19
	624 vs. EKU '20, Towson '22
Total First Downs	32 vs. Towson '22, Va. Tech '22
First Downs Rushing	17 vs. EKU '20, Duq '23
	21 vs. Texas Tech '19
Low Rushing Allowed	3 vs.Duquesne '23
Low Passing Yards Allowed	57 vs. Army '20
	95 vs. LIŪ '21
Fewest 1st Downs Allowed	7 vs. KU '20
Fewest 1st Downs Rushing All	1 vs. VT '22, Dug '23
Fewest 1st Downs Passing All	2 vs. Army '20, LIU '21
	87 vs. KU '20
Longest Non-TD Run	
Longest TD Reception	83 vs. BU '19
	58 vs. KSU '20
Points (Game)	66 vs. LIU '21
Points (Half)	
	(U '20 (Second), Dug '23 (Second)
Victory Margin	66 vs. LIU '21
, ,	

Pronunciation Guide

i i oliuliciationi Guiac
FIRST NAMES
Aden (Tagaloa-Nelson)Ay-din
Asani (Redwood)Ah-sonn-E
Davoan (Hawkins)day-vee-on
Fatorma (Mulbah) Fuh-torm-uh
Graeson (Malashevich)gray-son
Jahiem (White)juh-heem
Jairo (Faverus)
Ja'Quay (Hubbard)juh-KWAY
Jarel (Williams)juh-rell
Malachi (Ruffin)Mal-uh-kigh
Marcis (Floyd)mar-kus
Oryend (Fisher)oh-ry-en
Taran (Fitzpatricktuh-ran
Taurus (Simmons)Tar-us
Tirek (Austin-Cave)tah-reek
Tomas (Rimac) Toe-moss
Tomiwa (Durojaiye)Toe-me-wah
Traylon (Ray) tray-lin
Treylan (Davis) tray-lin
Zeiqui (Lawton)Zigh-key
LAST NAMES
Bechdel (Leighton)beck-dole
Braham (Noah)bram
Brandel (Donald)brand-ol
Durojaiye (Tomiwa)durr-oh-jy-yay
Faverus (Jairo)Fahv-russ
Katarincic (Charlie)cat-en-rin-sic
Kpogba (Lee)Ko-buh
Kocan (T.J.)ko-chan
Krahe (Nick)cray
Malashevich (Graeson)Mal-uh-shev-ich
Mallinger (Davis) mal "like cow" – in-jer
Marchiol (Nicco)Mark-E-ole
Milum (Wyatt) my-lum
Mulbah (Fatorma) maĺl-buh
Rimac (Tomas)ree-mack
Shahazz (Douco) shub-hazz

MOUNTAINEER GRADUATES

Twenty-two student-athletes on the 2023 football team have already graduated with their bachelor's degree: Leighton Bechdel (P), Beanie Bishop Jr. (CB), Devin Carter (WR), Anthony Del Negro (DL), Lance Dixon (Spear), Marcis Floyd (S), Luke Hamilton (FB), Davoan Hawkins (DL), Michael Hayes (K), Ja'Quay Hubbard (OL), Lee Kpogba (LB), Grayson Malashevich (WR), Nick Malone (OL), Noah Massey (WR), Montre Miller (CB), Fatorma Mulbah (DL), Doug Nester (OL), Malachi Ruffin (CB), Kole Taylor (TE), Jalen Thornton (DL), Anthony Wilson (S) and Brandon Yates (OL). Twenty-two student-athletes on the 2023 football

Shabazz (Deuce)shuh-bazz Tagaloa-Nelson (Aden).....tag-uh-low-uh Vesterinen (Edward).....vest-ur-en-in Weidman (Sullivan)......weed-man Wikstrom (Victor)......wick-strum

Scoring 20 or more in a quarter

- West Virginia scored 22 points in the fourth quarter at Houston on Oct. 12, 2023 and 28 points in the first quarter against Duquesne on Sept. 9, marking the third year in a row that WVU has scored 20 or more in a quarter of a game.
- WVU scored 20 or more points in two quarters against Towson in 2022, LIU in 2021 and in back-to-back games against East Carolina and Delaware State in 2017. WVU added a third consecutive game with 20 or more points in two quarters at Kansas the following
- WVU has scored 20 or more points in a quarter 75 times since 2000 and has done it in two quarters of a game 13 different times.

game 13 different	umes.		
Game	Year	Points	Quarter
Houston	2023	22	4th
Duquesne	2023	28	2nd
Towson	2022	24	2nd
Towson	2022	21	1st
LIU	2021	21 21	3rd
LIU Kansas Stato	2021 2020	21	1st 2nd
Kansas State Eastern Kentucky	2020	28	2nd
Oklahoma	2018	21	3rd
TCU	2018	24	2nd
Baylor	2018	31	2nd
Texas Tech	2018	28	1st
Youngstown State	2018	21	3rd
Tennessee Kansas State	2018 2017	20 21	3rd 2nd
Baylor	2017	21	3rd
Texas Tech	2017	22	4th
Kansas	2017	21	4th
Kansas	2017	28	2nd
Delaware State	2017	21 24	2nd
Delaware State	2017 2017	24 28	1st 2nd
East Carolina East Carolina	2017	20	1st
Kansas	2016	21	2nd
Texas Tech	2016	21	4th
Kansas	2015	28	1st
Maryland	2015	21	1st
Texas A&M	2014	20	1st
Iowa State Towson	2014 2014	20 21	2nd 2nd
Baylor	2013	21	4th
Georgia State	2013	21	4th
Kansas	2012	21	2nd
TCU	2012	21	2nd
Baylor	2012	21 21	3rd
Baylor James Madison	2012 2012	21	2nd 1st
Marshall	2012	21	3rd
Marshall	2012	21	2nd
vs. Clemson	2011	35	2nd
Connecticut	2011	23	3rd
Bowling Green	2011	21	2nd
Norfolk State UNLV	2011 2010	28 21	3rd 1st
Auburn	2009	21	1st
North Carolina	2008	21	1st
Louisville	2008	21	3rd
UConn	2008	21	3rd
UConn	2007	21	4th
UConn Miss. State	2007 2007	21 28	3rd 1st
at Marshall	2007	21	3rd
at Marshall	2007	21	4th
W. Michigan	2007	21	3rd
vs. Ga. Tech	2006	21	3rd
Cincinnati	2006 2006	21	2nd
Cincinnati	2006	21 21	3rd 3rd
Syracuse at Miss. State	2006	21	4th
Maryland	2006	21	1st
vs. Georgia	2005	21	1st
Pitt	2005	21	4th
UConn at Mandand	2005	21	2nd
at Maryland	2005	24	4th
James Madison East Carolina	2004 2004	21 28	2nd 2nd
Temple	2004	20	1st
at East Carolina	2003	20	2nd
at East Carolina	2003	21	3rd
at Temple	2002	21	1st
UT-Chattanooga	2002	21	2nd 4th
UT-Chattanooga Rutgers	2002 2001	21 28	4th 1st
natgers	2001	20	131

RECORD UNDER BROWN

Overall Record	
At home	
On the road	
At a neutral site	
Night games	
Vs. ranked (coaches' poll)	5-16
Vs. ranked (AP poll)	4-17
Vs. coaches' Top 10	
Vs. AP Top 10	
Vs. ACCVs. Big 12	2-4 12-7 <i>4</i>
Vs. Big Ten	1-4
Vs. Pac-12	
Vs. SEC	
Vs. C-USA	
Vs. Mid-American Vs. Mountain West	
Vs. Sun Belt	
Vs. FCS	
Vs. Independents	2-1
In bowl games	4-1
In overtime More than 7 days to prepare	1-1 19 ₋ 17
In August	1-0
In September	
In October	
In November	
In December	
Outrushing opponent	
Outrushed by opponent	13-35
When rushing for 200 yards	20-1
When rushing for 300 yards	6-0
Outpassing opponent Outpassed by opponent	38-19
When passing for 300-399 yards	25-20 21-8
When passing for 400-499 yards	1-1
When passing for 500+ yards	0-0
When allowing 1-199 yards passing	34-15
When allowing 200-299 yards passing	22-18 0 12
When allowing 300+ yards passing When having 400-499 total offense	0-12 75-7
When having 500+ total offense	
More total offense than opponent	42-13
Same total offense as opponent	
Less total offense than opponent	19-32 51 ₋ 2 <i>1</i>
When allowing 400+ total offense	9-18
When allowing 500+ total offense	3-3
Committing fewer turnovers	39-3
Committing more turnovers	
Turnovers are even0-30:00 of time of possession	10-13 27-24
30:01-plus of time of possession	36-21
Scoring first	41-13
Opponent scores first	22-32
Leading after the 1st quarter	46-8
Trailing after the 1st quarter Tied after the 1st quarter	
Leading at halftime	
Trailing at halftime	
Tied at halftime	
Leading after the 3rd quarter	53-4
Trailing after the 3rd quarter	
Tied after the 3rd quarter	
Scoring 11-20 points	
Scoring 21-30 points	
Scoring 31-40 points	19-6
Scoring 41-plus points	
Opponent scores 11 20 points	
Opponent scores 11-20 points	
Opponent scores 31-40 points	
Opponent scores 41-plus points	0-16
Individual 100-yard rusher	
Opponent 100-yard rusher	
Opponent less than 100-yards rushingIndividual 1 100-yard receiver	
Opponent 100-yard receiver	
Individual 300-yard passer	14-8
Opponent 300-yard passer	

WEST VIRGINIA HEAD COACH NEAL BROWN - FIFTH YEAR



Neal Brown is in his fifth year as the head coach at West Virginia.

It's a proven fact that you win with people, and no one knows that better than Brown. He has a commitment to investing time and resources in his staff and players, mentoring and preparing them to carry out the mission of Mountaineer Football, not only on the field but off of it as well

One of the key areas in which his commitment is paying huge dividends is recruiting. Brown has taken a young and depleted roster, established a strong foundation and has it heading in an upward direction toward the future.

In his first four full classes, the average signee star rating has been among the best in the program's history, highlighted by the signing of 15 four-star recruits during that time. The program has landed multiple targets after beating out many high-level schools. WVU has landed the top in-state recruits every year that the program has pursued these coveted prospects, including All-Americans Zach Frazier and Wyatt Milum.

The 2021 class had the highest average star rankings (3.25) for WVU according to Rivals since the start of the company.

This past offseason, Brown showed his investment in his staff even more by elevating former running backs coach Chad Scott to the offensive coordinator role. Scott has an extensive understanding of the scheme, has done an outstanding job in player development and was responsible for coordinating the run game for the Mountaineers in 2022

Brown continues to support and champion program leadership by the players, emphasizing a dedication to the individual student-athlete. His mission is in the development of each player as a complete person, not only on the field, but off, and for each to continuously build themselves and their brand to make a difference in the world after their football career is finished.

One of the first player initiatives that Brown implemented for the team was the 5th Quarter Program to assist in the development of the total player, not only on the field, but for life beyond graduation. The pillars of the program are character development, leadership development, real life, social responsibility and career development.

Another component of the 5th Quarter Program is the Bridge program. Its goal is to introduce the student-athletes to the college experience when they first enter WVU and give them their final training before they embark into life after graduation.

In 2022, WVU expanded the 5th Quarter Program by adding the Chambers Elite Climbers Program. The Chambers Elite Climbers was created to provide unique educational opportunities for select student-athletes thanks to a nearly \$1.6 million gift from WVU alumni John and Elaine Chambers. The Chambers Elite Climbers is a supplemental two-year program that provides additional and professional growth opportunities to student-athletes chosen through a competitive application process.

The 2022 Mountaineers defeated rival Virginia Tech to

hold on to the Black Diamond Trophy and won two of the final three games, including victories against Oklahoma and at Oklahoma State. The win over Oklahoma marked the first Big 12 Conference win over the Sooners, and the win over the Cowboys was the first since 2014. WVU also defeated 2021 Big 12 Champion Baylor.
West Virginia had 21 student-athletes named to the

Academic All-Big 12 Teams, kicker Casey Legg earned a spot on the prestigious College Sports Communicators Academic All-American Second Team, and WVU had nine players named to one of three postseason Big 12 all-conference teams by media organizations. Dante Stills and Zach Frazier earned first-team all-conference honors, and Stills was drafted by the Arizona Cardinals.

The 2021 squad finished with six wins and had its share of positives, including earning a bowl bid to the Guaranteed Rate Bowl, its second in a row under Brown. Running back Leddie Brown rushed for 1,000 yards for the second year in a row, and WVU was fourth in the Big 12 in average passing yards per game (247.9). The Mountaineer defense finished No. 5 nationally in red-zone defense, No. 18 in the fewest first downs allowed and No. 29 in thirddown defense.

The Mountaineers defeated No. 15 Virginia Tech, marking the highest-ranked win of the Brown era and also defeated No. 22 Iowa State to tie for the most wins against ranked teams in a season since 2007.

West Virginia had a program-best 24 student-athletes named to the Academic All-Big 12 Teams, safety Sean Mahone was a finalist for the William Campbell Trophy, the academic Heisman, and he earned a spot on the National Football Foundation's Scholar-Athlete Team. Kicker Casey Legg was named a semifinalist for the Lou Groza National Kicking Award and WVU had nine players named to one of three postseason Big 12 all-conference teams by media organizations.

Center Zach Frazier was named to the Walter Camp Football Foundation and American Football Coaches Association's All-America teams, and tackle Wyatt Milum was named to three freshman All-America teams. Defensive lineman Dante Stills was named an All-Big 12 First Team honoree, and Frazier was on the second team.

The 2020 season was Brown's most challenging season to date, testing his ability, not only as a coach, but as a leader. He was forced to deal with the COVID-19 pandemic since mid-March, which didn't allow for spring practice or offseason workouts and skill instruction, while social unrest was at a high level nationally during the summer.

Even though the program constantly was forced to deal with the effects and protocols of COVID-19 during the season, the Mountaineers stayed the course, finishing the season 6-4 overall and 4-4 in the Big 12. Brown made his first bowl appearance as the coach of WVU against Army in the AutoZone Liberty Bowl, winning the game, 24-21.

Five players earned All-America honors, led by Darius Stills, who was the school's first Consensus All-American since 2006 and 12th in school history. Tony Fields II, Tykee Smith and Dante Stills were named to at least one



WEST VIRGINIA HEAD COACH NEAL BROWN - FIFTH YEAR

Year	School	Position	Record
2023	West Virginia	Head Coach	6-4
2022	West Virginia	Head Coach	5-7
2021	West Virginia	Head Coach	6-7
		Guaranteed Rate Bowl	
2020	West Virginia	Head Coach	6-4
		AutoZone Liberty Bowl Champions, AFCA Good Works Team Honorary Coach	
2019	West Virginia	Head Coach	5-7
2018	Troy	Head Coach	10-3
		Dollar General Bowl Champions	
2017	Troy	Head Coach	11-2
		Sun Belt Conference Champions, Sun Belt Conference Coach of the Year	
		R&L Carriers New Orleans Bowl Champions	
2016	Troy	Head Coach	10-3
		Dollar General Bowl Champions	
2015	Troy	Head Coach	4-8
2014	Kentucky	Assistant Coach (OC/QB)	5-7
2013	Kentucky	Assistant Coach (OC/QB)	2-10
2012	Texas Tech	Assistant Coach (OC/QB)	7-5
		Meineke Car Care Bowl Champions	
2011	Texas Tech	Assistant Coach (OC/QB)	5-7
2010	Texas Tech	Assistant Coach (OC/QB)	8-5
		TicketCity Bowl Champions	
2009	Troy	Assistant Coach (OC/QB)	9-4
		GMAC Bowl, Sun Belt Conference Champions	
2008	Troy	Assistant Coach (OC/QB)	8-5
		New Orleans Bowl	
2007	Troy	Assistant Coach (Inside Receivers)	8-4
		Sun Belt Conference Champions	
2006	Troy	Assistant Coach (Inside Receivers)	8-5
		Sun Belt Conference Champions, New Orleans Bowl Champions	
2005	Delaware	Assistant Coach (Wide Receivers)	6-5
2004	Sacred Heart	Assistant Coach (QB/Wide Receivers)	6-4
2003	Massachusetts	Assistant Coach (TE/OL Assistant)	10-3
		NCAA FCS Playoffs	
		Atlantic 10 Conference Champions	

Brown Totals - at West Virginia - 28-29 (Fifth Year); Overall - 63-45 (Ninth Year)

All-America team, and freshmen Zach Frazier and Akheem Mesidor were named to Freshman All-America teams. In April, Fields was drafted by the Cleveland Browns, while five players signed free-agent contracts.

Eight players were named to the All-Big 12 postseason teams, led by first-team honorees Fields II, also defensive newcomer of the year, Darius Stills, also defensive lineman of the year, and Leddie Brown, a first-team running back.

The Mountaineers finished the 2019 season with a 5-7 mark, in what was called a transitional year. WVU finished the regular season winning two of the final three games, at Kansas State and at TCU, and had a 3-3 mark on the road, including a 3-2 road record in the Big 12 Conference.

Five of Brown's players were named to All-Big 12 postseason teams, and Colton McKivitz was named the Big 12's Co-Offensive Lineman of the Year. McKivitz earned spots on two All-America teams - Walter Camp Football Foundation's Second Team and the Associated Press' Third Team, and Tykee Smith was named a freshman All-American by the Football Writers Association of America. McKivitz played in the Reese's Senior Bowl and was selected in the fifth round of the NFL Draft by the San Francisco 49ers.

Brown, one of six FBS coaches to win 10 or more games in 2016, 2017 and 2018, was named WVU's 35th head football coach on Jan. 5, 2019.

He spent the previous four years as the head coach at Troy University (2015-18), compiling a 35-16 record, including 3-0 in bowl games. In his final three seasons, the Trojans posted a 31-8 record (.795), tying for the highest winning percentage nationally among non-Power 5

Before Brown left after the 2018 season, Troy had won 17 of its last 20 games and 22 of its last 26 games. After directing the Trojans to the 2017 Sun Belt Conference Championship, Brown was honored as the league's coach

During his highly successful tenure at Troy, Brown's signature wins included a 24-21 victory in 2017 at then-No. 22 LSU in Baton Rouge, which snapped the Tigers'

49-game nonconference home winning streak, and a 24-19 win at Nebraska. Also impressive was his team's 30-24 loss at eventual 2016 national champion Clemson.

In 2018, Troy finished 10-3, including a victory over Buffalo in the Dollar General Bowl in Mobile, Alabama.

The 2017 campaign featured an 11-win season for Troy, including a win over North Texas in the New Orleans Bowl. The Trojans once again finished with a 7-1 conference mark, earning Brown his first conference championship. Troy finished the season with the 27th most votes in the final Amway Coaches Poll, marking the highest final ranking by a Sun Belt Conference squad in league history.

Troy finished 10-3 in 2016, including a 6-2 mark in the Sun Belt and a victory over Ohio University in the Dollar General Bowl.

Prior to Brown's first season at Troy in 2015, he spent two years (2013-14) as the offensive coordinator under Mark Stoops at Kentucky. The Wildcats posted more than 440 yards of total offense in three Southeastern Conference games in 2014, its highest total since 2001

He also spent three years at Texas Tech (2010-12) as the offensive coordinator after his first stint at Troy as an assistant coach from 2006-09.

As Texas Tech's offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach, the Red Raiders ranked in the nation's top-seven teams in passing offense, top 15 in total offense and top 25 in scoring offense, having increased production in all three categories each year since 2010. TTU finished the 2012 season second nationally in passing with 355.9 yards per game, 13th in total offense at 495.4 yards per game and 20th in scoring with 37.5 points per game.

The 2012 campaign was an expansion of the success from 2011, when Texas Tech ranked 13th nationally in total offense at 470.6 yards per game. The Red Raiders lit the scoreboard at a tune of 33.8 points per contest. In his first season in Lubbock, Brown's offense notched 460.2 yards of total offense per game, including 318.9 passing, and scored at a 33.1-point clip as Tech went 8-5 and won the TicketCity Bowl.

BROWN VS. ALL OPPONENTS

Opponent	First Time	Last Time	W-L
Akron Alabama State Appalachian State Arkansas State Army Austin Peay Baylor Boise State Buffalo BYU Chas. Southern Clemson	2017	2017	1-0
Alabama State	2017	2017	1-0
Appalachian State	2015	2017 2018 2017 2020 2016 2022	1-2
Arkansas State	2016	2017	1-1
Army _	2020	2020	1-0
Austin Peay	2016	2016	1-0
Baylor	2019	2022	2-2
Boise State	2017	2022 2018 2018 2023 2015 2016 2018	0-2
Випаю	2018	2018	1-0
BYU	2023	2023	1-0
Chas. Southern	2015	2015	1-0
Clemson	2010	2010	0-1
Coastal Carolina	2017		2-0
Duquesne Factors Kontucky	2023	2023 2020	1-0 1-0
Eastern Kentucky	2020	2020 2018	
Coorgia Couthorn	2016		1-0 2-2
Georgia State	2015	2018 2018 2018	3-1
Houston	2013	2010	0-1
Idaha	2025	2023 2017	2-1
lowa Stato	2013	2018 2018 2023 2017 2022	1-3
James Madison	2019	2022	1-0
Kancac	2019	2013	3_1
Kansas State	2019	2019 2022 2022	3-1 2-2
Liherty	2013	2018	0-1
IIII	2010	2021	1-0
Chas. Southern Clemson Coastal Carolina Duquesne Eastern Kentucky Florida A&M Georgia Southern Georgia State Houston Idaho Iowa State James Madison Kansas Kansas State Liberty LIU Louisiana Louisiana-Monroe LSU Maryland Massachusetts Minnesota Mississippi State Missouri NC State Nebraska New Mexico State	2015	2018	2-0
Louisiana-Monroe	2015	2018	2-0
I SII	2017	2018 2017	1-0
Maryland	2021	2021	0-1
Massachusetts	2016	2016	1-0
Minnesota	2021	2021	0-1
Mississippi State	2015	2015	0-1
Missouri	2019	2019	0-1
NC State	2015	2019	1-1
Nebraska	2018	2015 2019 2019 2018 2017	1-0
New Mexico State	2015	2017	3-0
North Texas	2017	0/11/	1-0
Ohio	2016	2016	1-0
Oklahoma	2019	2017 2016 2023 2023	1-3
Oklahoma State	2019	2023 2023 2023 2023	1-4
Penn State	2023	2023	0-1
Pitt	2022		1-1
South Alabama	2015	2018	2-2
Southern Miss	2016	2016	1-0
Nebraska New Mexico State North Texas Ohio Oklahoma Oklahoma State Penn State Pitt South Alabama Southern Miss TCU Texas Texas State Texas Tech Towson UCF	2019	2023	4-1
Texas	2019	2022	1-3
Texas State	2016	2018	3-0
Texas Tech	2019	2023 2022	1-4
Towson	2022	2022	1-0
UCF	2023	2023	1-0
Virginia Tech	2021	2021	1-0
Virginia Tech Wisconsin	2015	2015	0-1

At Troy, Brown was the inside receivers coach the first two years (2006-07) with the Trojans before transitioning to offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach in 2008-09. Troy won four Sun Belt Conference titles and appeared in three bowl games during Brown's initial tenure.

He began his coaching career with one-year stints at UMass (2003), Sacred Heart (2004) and Delaware (2005). Brown was a wide receiver at Kentucky for three years (1998-2000) before finishing his career at UMass in 2001-02. He was a member of two bowl

teams with the Wildcats and was named to the Southeastern Conference Academic Honor Roll.

While at UMass, he was an Atlantic 10 All-Academic honoree and an NCAA Division I-AA Athletic Directors' Academic All-Star team selection.

Brown graduated from UMass with a bachelor's degree in business management in 2002 and earned his master's degree in business administration in 2005.

Born in Louisville, Kentucky, Brown grew up in Bardstown, Kentucky, before moving to Danville, Kentucky, where he was an all-state wide receiver at Boyle County High School, finishing his career as the No. 2 receiver in state history.

Brown and his wife, Brooke, have two daughters, Adalyn and Anslee, and a son, Dax.



DEFENSIVE/SPECIAL TEAMS TOUCHDOWNS SINCE 2000

2022

Malachi Ruffin 43 interception return vs. Kansas State Jasir Cox 65 fumble return vs. Baylor Jacolby Spells 28 interception return at Virginia Tech

2021

Winston Wright Jr. 90 kickoff return vs. LIU

2020

Dylan Tonkery 18 interception return vs. Kansas State

2019

Winston Wright Jr. 95 kickoff return at Baylor Tykee Smith 19 interception return vs. Iowa State

2018

Derrek Pitts Jr. 72 blocked field goal return at Iowa State Keith Washington Jr. 51 interception return at Texas Tech

2017

Kenny Robinson 94 interception return vs. Texas Kenny Robinson 39 interception return vs. Oklahoma State Marvin Gross Jr. 0 blocked punt return vs. Oklahoma State Mike Daniels Jr. 25 interception return at Kansas

2016

Rasul Douglas 54 interception return vs. BYU

2015

Terrell Chestnut 32 interception return at Kansas Jared Barber 42 fumble return vs. Texas Shelton Gibson 100 kickoff return at Baylor

2014

KJ Dillon 35 interception return vs. Texas A&M Terrell Chestnut 35 fumble recovery vs. TCU Dravon Henry 52 interception return at Oklahoma State Mario Alford 94 kickoff return vs. Kansas Mario Alford 100 kickoff return vs. Alabama

2013

Karl Joseph 38 fumble return vs. Iowa State Karl Joseph 0 fumble return at Baylor Darwin Cook 32 interception return at Baylor Ishmael Banks 58 interception return vs. Oklahoma State

2012

Tavon Austin 76 punt return vs. TCU Tavon Austin 100 kickoff return vs. Kansas State Doug Rigg 51 fumble return vs. Maryland Isaiah Bruce 43 fumble return vs. Marshall

2011

Darwin Cook 99 fumble return vs. Clemson Pat Miller 52 interception return at USF

Julian Miller 0 fumble recovery at Cincinnati Terence Garvin 37 interception return at Maryland Tavon Austin 100 kickoff return vs. Marshall

2009

Sidney Glover 24 interception return at Rutgers Tavon Austin 98 kickoff return vs. UConn

2008

Mortty Ivy 29 interception return vs. Villanova

200

Reed Williams 0 fumble recovery vs. UConn Eric Wicks 44 fumble return vs. Louisville Keilen Dykes 19 interception return vs. Syracuse

200

Vaughn Rivers 50 punt return vs. Mississippi State Darius Reynaud 96 kickoff return vs. Maryland

2005

Jamille Addae 40 interception return vs. Pitt Thandi Smith 1 punt return vs. Rutgers Antonio Lewis 77 punt return vs. East Carolina Eric Wicks 31 interception return vs. Syracuse

200

Mike Lorello 21 interception return vs. Connecticut Eric Wicks 34 interception return vs. Virginia Tech Adam Lehnortt 21 fumble return vs. James Madison Adam Jones 76 punt return vs. East Carolina

2003

Lance Frazier 64 punt return vs. Temple Adam Jones 47 fumble return vs. Temple Adam Jones 49 interception return vs. Boston College Adam Jones 87 kickoff return vs. Boston College Joe Hunter 0 blocked punt return vs. UCF

200

Arthur Harrison 0 fumble recovery vs. East Carolina Angel Estrada 43 interception return vs. Rutgers

200

Shawn Terry 100 kickoff return vs. Maryland Shawn Hackett 10 fumble return vs. Rutgers Shawn Hackett 50 interception return vs. Rutgers

2000

Grant Wiley 22 interception return vs. Boston College Shawn Hackett 41 interception return vs. Boston College Grant Wiley 15 interception return vs. Idaho Ben Meighan 36 fumble return vs. Virginia Tech Shawn Terry 100 kickoff return vs. Syracuse Richard Bryant 49 interception return vs. Rutgers Jason Davis 0 fumble return vs. East Carolina Shawn Terry 89 kickoff return vs. Pitt Lance Frazier 32 interception return vs. Pitt Shawn Terry 99 kickoff return vs. Ole Miss

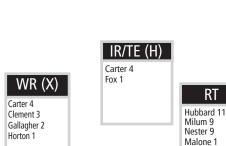
18 OF THE LAST 21 YEARS

- Dating back to the 2002 Continental Tire Bowl, played in Charlotte, North Carolina, West Virginia has made 18 bowl appearances in the last 21 years, missing only the 2013, 2019 and 2022 seasons.
- The Mountaineers are one of 16 Power 5 schools to accomplish that feat: Georgia (21), Oklahoma (21), Wisconsin (21), Clemson (20), Florida (20), LSU (20), Ohio State (20), Oklahoma State (20), Virginia Tech (19), Alabama (19), Auburn (19), Florida State (18), Iowa (18), Oregon (18), Texas (18) and West Virginia (18).

2023 Home and	d Away	
Rushing Home (4-1) Away (2-3)	Att-Yds-Avg 234-1,174-5.0 218-964-4.4	Avg/Gm 234.8 192.8
Passing Home (4-1) Away (2-3)	Comp-Att-Yds-TD-Int 67-123-954-10-371-141-1,013-4-3	Avg/Gm 190.8 202.6
Total Offense Home (4-1) Away (2-3)	Rush-Pass-Total 	Avg/Gm 425.6 395.4
Rush Defense Home (4-1) Away (2-3)	Att-Yds-Avg 156-641-4.1174-831-4.8	Avg/Gm 128.2 166.2
Pass Defense Home (4-1) Away (2-3)	Comp-Att-Yds-TD-Int 86-173-893-5-6	Avg/Gm 178.6 316.0
Total Defense Home (4-1) Away (2-3)	Rush-Pass-Total 641-893-1,534 831-1,580-2,411	Avg/Gm



Career Starts By Position

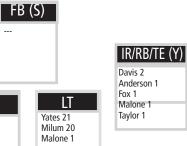




Hubbard 2



RB (F)













Rimac 13 Frazier 8

Yates 2















McLaurin 1

Bishop 10 Ruffin 2

2023 OFFENSIVE GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS

Game	WR (X)	WR (Z)	IR/TE (Y)	TE/FB	LT	LG	С	RG	RT	IR/RB/TE	RB	QB
at Penn State	Carter	Braham	Taylor	Davis	Milum	Rimac	Frazier	Yates	Nester		Donaldson	Greene
Duquesne	Clement	Braham	Taylor	Malone	Milum	Rimac	Frazier	Yates	Nester		Donaldson	Greene
Pitt	Carter	Clement	Taylor		Milum	Rimac	Frazier	Yates	Nester	Anderson	Donaldson	Greene
Texas Tech	Carter	Clement	Fox	Taylor	Milum	Rimac	Frazier	Yates	Nester		Donaldson	Marchiol
at TCU	Carter	Clement	Fox	Davis	Milum	Rimac	Frazier	Yates	Nester		Donaldson	Greene
at Houston	Clement		Carter	Davis	Malone	Yates	Frazier	Hubbard	Nester	Taylor	Donaldson	Greene
Oklahoma State	Clement	Ray	Carter	Taylor	Milum	Yates	Frazier	Hubbard	Nester		Donaldson	Greene
at UCF	Ray		Horton	Taylor	Milum	Rimac	Frazier	Yates	Nester	Carter	Johnson	Greene
BYU	Gallagher	Fox		Taylor	Milum	Rimac	Frazier	Yates	Malone	Carter	Donaldson	Greene
at Oklahoma	Gallagher	Horton		Taylor	Milum	Rimac	Frazier	Yates	Nester	Carter	Donaldson	Greene
Cincinnati												
at Baylor												

2023 DEFENSIVE GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS

Game	BANDIT	DE	DT	DT	WLB	MLB	LCB	FS	CS	SPEAR	RCB
at Penn State	Bartlett	Martin	Lockhart	Vesterinen	Lathan	Kpogba	Wilson-Lamp	Burks	Wilson	McLaurin	Bishop
Duquesne	Bartlett	Martin	Lockhart	Vesterinen	Lathan	Kpogba	Wilson-Lamp	Burks	Wilson	McLaurin	Bishop
Pitt	Bartlett	Martin	Lockhart	Vesterinen	Lathan	Kpogba	Ruffin	Burks	Wilson	McLaurin	Bishop
Texas Tech	Bartlett	Martin	Lockhart	Vesterinen	Lathan	Kpogba	Ruffin	Burks	Wilson	McLaurin	Bishop
at TCU	Bartlett	Martin	Lockhart	Vesterinen	Lathan	Kpogba	Ruffin	Burks	Wilson	Dixon	Bishop
at Houston	Bartlett	Martin	Lockhart	Vesterinen	Kpogba	Cutter	Ruffin	Floyd	Wilson	McLaurin	Bishop
Oklahoma State	Bartlett	Martin	Lockhart	Vesterinen	Kpogba	Cutter	Ruffin	Floyd	Wilson	McLaurin	Bishop .
at UCF	Bartlett	Martin	Lockhart	Vesterinen	Kpogba	Cutter	Ruffin	Burks	Wilson	Floyd	Bishop
BYU	Bartlett	Martin	Lockhart	Vesterinen	Kpogba	Cutter	Ruffin	Burks	Wilson	Floyd	Bishop .
at Oklahoma	Bartlett	Martin	Lockhart	Vesterinen	Kpogba	Cutter	Ruffin	Burks	Wilson	Floyd	Bishop
Cincinnati											
at Baylor											



MOUNTAINEER 2023 SEASON HIGHS

MOUNTAINEER	2023 SEASON HIGHS				
Offense Rushing Jaylen Anderson CJ Donaldson Jr. Rodney Gallagher Garrett Greene Nicco Marchiol DJ Oliver Jahiem White Justin Johnson Jr.	Att. 19 (Pitt) 22 (TCU) 3 (2x/BYU) 16 (OSU) 15 (TTU) 10 (DUQ) 16 (BYU) 14 (OSU)	Yards 62 (Pitt) 121 (UCF) 21 (BYU) 117 (OSU) 72 (TTU) 38 (DUQ) 148 (BYU) 72 (OSU)	TDs 1 (DUQ) 2 (BYU) 0 3 (UCF) 1 (DUQ) 1 (DUQ) 1 (2x/UCF) 1 (OSU)	Long 15 (DUQ) 32 (UCF) 21 (BYU) 35 (TCU) 22 (BYU) 6 (DUQ) 39 (DUQ) 30 (OSU)	100-yd Games 0 3 (BYU) 0 1 (OSU) 0 0 2 (BYU) 0
Passing Garrett Greene Nicco Marchiol	Comp. 20 (HOU) 12 (TTU)	Att. 38 (HOU) 21 (TTU)	Yards 391 (HOU) 78 (TTU)	TDs 4 (DUQ) 1 (TTU)	Long 70 (DUQ) 29 (DUQ)
Receiving Jaylen Anderson Devin Carter Hudson Clement CJ Cole Treylan Davis CJ Donaldson Jr. Preston Fox Rodney Gallagher EJ Horton Jr. Kole Taylor Ja'Shaun Poke Traylon Ray Kole Taylor	Rec. 2 (PSU) 6 (PSU) 5 (DUQ) 2 (DUQ) 1 (2x/TTU) 2 (3x/OSU) 4 (OSU) 2 (UCF) 3 (2x/BYU) 5 (HOU) 2 (DUQ) 3 (2x/BYU) 4 (UCF)	Yards 15 (PSU) 116 (HOU) 177 (DUQ) 17 (DUQ) 1 (2x/TTU) 25 (HOU) 81 (OSU) 20 (UCF) 79 (OSU) 62 (HOU) 11 (DUQ) 56 (OU) 55 (DUQ)	TDs 0 1 (2x/OU) 3 (DUQ) 0 0 1 (DUQ) 0 1 (OSU) 1 (2x/TTU) 0 1 (HOU) 1 (2x/OU)	Long 10 (3x/UCF) 49 (HOU) 70 (DUQ) 10 (DUQ) 1 (2x/TTU) 18 (HOU) 34 (OSU) 13 (UCF) 45 (HOU) 21 (TTU) 11 (DUQ) 49 (OU) 43 (BYU)	100-yd Games 0 1 (HOU) 1 (DUQ) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Defense Tackles Jared Bartlett Caden Biser Beanie Bishop Jr. Tyrin Bradley Aubrey Burks Keyshawn Cobb Ben Cutter Lance Dixon Tomiwa Durojaiye Jairo Faverus Oreyend Fisher Marcis Floyd Davoan Hawkins Lee Kpogba Trey Lathan Zeiqui Lawton Mike Lockhart Joshiah Jackson Sean Martin Cory McIntyre Jr. Hershey McLaurin Montre Miller Fatorma Mullbah Asani Redwood Malachi Ruffin Hammond Russell IV Jacolby Spells Taurus Simmons Christion Stokes Jalen Thornton Edward Vesternien Avery Wilcox Anthony Wilson Andrew Wilson-Lamp	Solo 5 (HOU) 4 (UCF) 7 (2x/OU) 4 (OSU) 6 (TTU) 0 5 (2x/UCF) 4 (TTU) 2 (2x/TCU) 1 (4x/OSU) 0 5 (BYU) 1 (2x/UCF) 8 (TCU) 3 (2x/Pitt) 0 2 (TCU) 1 (DUQ) 3 (PSU) 1 (DUQ) 5 (TCU) 3 (PSU) 2 (2x/OSU) 0 5 (2x/UCF) 1 (3x/OU) 2 (BYU) 1 (3x/BYU) 0 1 (2x/OU) 3 (TTU) 0 1 (2x/OU) 3 (TTU) 0 1 (2x/OU) 1 (3x/OU) 2 (BYU) 1 (3x/BYU) 0 1 (2x/OU) 3 (TTU) 0 8 (OU) 4 (PSU)	Assisted 3 (2x/Pitt) 2 (2x/UCF) 2 (4x/OSU) 2 (HOU) 1 (4x/OU) 2 (DUQ) 4 (2x/TCU) 1 (3x/Pitt) 3 (TCU) 2 (DUQ) 1 (DUQ) 5 (OU) 5 (OU) 6 (PSU) 6 (PSU) 6 (PSU) 6 (PSU) 9 (3x/TTU) 1 (DUQ) 2 (3x/TTU) 0 (3 (2x/OU) 0 (3 (Pitt) 1 (2x/BYU) 2 (2x/OSU) 2 (2x/OSU) 2 (2x/OU) 1 (DUQ) 1 (DUQ) 2 (2x/OU) 1 (DUQ) 2 (2x/OU) 1 (DUQ) 1 (2x/OU) 1 (DUQ) 2 (2x/OU) 1 (DUQ) 1 (TTU) 1 (HOU) 3 (3x/OU) 1 (TTU) 1 (TTU)	Total 7 (HOU) 6 (UCF) 9 (TCU) 5 (OSU) 7 (TTU) 2 (DUQ) 7 (OSU) 4 (TTU) 5 (TCU) 3 (DUQ) 1 (DUQ) 7 (2x/OU) 2 (PSU) 13 (PSU) 8 (2x/TTU) 1 (DUQ) 4 (3x/OU) 1 (DUQ) 4 (3x/OU) 1 (DUQ) 9 (OU) 3 (PSU) 5 (Pitt) 1 (2x/BYU) 7 (HOU) 3 (OU) 2 (2x/BYU) 2 (BYU) 1 (DUQ) 3 (OU) 7 (TTU) 1 (HOU) 11 (OUQ) 4 (PSU)	TFL 1.5 (DUQ) 1.0 (DUQ) 0.5 (PSU) 1.5 (OSU) 1.0 (2x/TTU) 0 1.0 (3x/UCF) 2.0 (BYU) 1.5 (2x/TCU) 0.5 (DUQ) 0.5 (DUQ) 1.0 (2x/OSU) 1.0 (TTU) 1.5 (2x/BYU) 0.5 (DUQ) 1.0 (2x/Pitt) 0.5 (DUQ) 1.0 (2x/Pitt) 0.5 (DUQ) 0.5 (DUQ) 0.5 (DUQ) 0.5 (DUQ) 1.6 (2x/Pitt) 0.7 (DUQ) 0 1.7 (DUQ) 0 1.8 (2x/Pitt) 0.9 (DUQ) 0 0 0.9 (DUQ) 0 0 0.9 (DUQ) 0 0 0.9 (DUQ) 0 0 0 0.9 (DUQ) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Sacks 1.0 (3x/HOU) 0 0 1 (Pitt) 0 0 1.0 (BYU) 1.5 (DUQ) 0 1.0 (TTU) 1.0 (TTU) 1.0 (BYU) 0 0 1.0 (OU) 0 0.5 (BYU) 0 0.5 (BYU) 0 0.5 (BYU) 0 0 1.0 (OU) 0 0 0.5 (BYU) 0 0 0 0 1.0 (OU) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1.0 (OU) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
Pass Defense Jared Bartlett Beanie Bishop Jr. Tyrin Bradley Aubrey Burks Marcis Floyd Davoan Hawkins Lee Kpogba Trey Lathan Hershey McLaurin Malachi Ruffin Antony Wilson Avery Wilcox	PBU 1 (TTU) 5 (BYU) 1 (Pitt) 2 (TTU) 3 (TTU) 1 (PSU) 1 (PSU) 1 (TCU) 1 (Zx/TTU) 2 (TCU) 1 (4x/BYU) 1 (3x/BYU) 0	INTs 0 2 (UCF) 0 1 (Pitt) 1 (UCF) 0 0 0 1 (Pitt) 1 (OSU) 1 (DUQ)	Total 1 (TTU) 5 (BYU) 0 2 (TTU) 3 (TTU) 1 (PSU) 1 (TCU) 2 (TCU) 1 (5x/BYU) 1 (AWFYU) 1 (DUQ)	TDs 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Turnovers Aubrey Burks Trey Lathan Hudson Clement Jalen Thornton	Forced 1 (BYU) 1 (TTU) 0 0	Recovered 1 (BYU) 0 1 (OSU) 1 (UCF)	TDs 0 0 0 0		

MOUNTAINEER CAREER HIGHS

MODITALITE	II CARLER IIIGIIS				
Offense Rushing Jaylen Anderson CJ Donaldson Garrett Greene Justin Johnson Jr. Nicco Marchiol DJ Oliver Jahiem White	Att. 15 (OSU '22) 23 (VT '22) 16 (OSU '23) 14 (OSU '23) 15 (TTU '23) 10 (DUQ '23) 12 (DUQ '23)	Yards 155 (OSU '22) 125 (Pitt '22) 119 (OU '22) 83 (VT '22) 72 (TTU '23) 38 (DUQ '23) 110 (DUQ '23)	TDs 2 (OSU '22) 3 (TU '22) 3 (UCF '23) 1 (4x/OSU '23) 1 (DUQ '23) 1 (DUQ '23) 1 (Zx/UCF '23)	Long 57 (OSU '22) 82 (TU '22) 67 (TCU '21) 30 (OSU '23) 19 (TTU '23) 6 (DUQ '23) 39 (DUQ '23)	100-yd Games 1 (OSU '22) 6 (UCF '23) 3 (OSU '23) 0 0 0 1 (DUQ '23)
Passing Garrett Greene Nicco Marchiol	Comp. 20 (HOU '23) 12 (TTU '23)	Att. 38 (HOU '23) 21 (TTU '23)	Yards 391 (HOU '23) 78 (TTU '23)	TDs 4 (DUQ '23) 1 (2x/TTU '23)	Long 71 (KSU '22) 29 (DUQ '23)
Receiving Jaylen Anderson Devin Carter * Hudson Clement Treylan Davis Preston Fox EJ Horton Justin Johnson Jr. Noah Massey + Ja'Shaun Poke & Traylan Ray Kole Taylor	Rec. 4 (TU '22) 7 (WF '21) 5 (DUQ) 2 (KSU '22) 4 (OSU '23) 3 (OSU '23) 2 (2x/KU '22) 3 (BU '20) 13 (BSU '22) 3 (HOU '23) 5 (HOU '23)	Yards 45 (TTU '22) 140 (BC '19) 177 (DUQ) 17 (TTU '22) 81 (OSU '23) 79 (OSU '23) 18 (KU '22) 55 (BU '20) 124 (BU '20) 43 (HOU '23) 55 (DUQ '23)	TDs 1 (TU '22) 2 (WF '21) 3 (DUQ) 0 1 (2x/DUQ) 1 (OSU '23) 0 2 (BGSU '20) 1 (HOU '23) 1 (2x/TTU '23)	Long 22 (TTU '22) 55 (BC '19) 70 (DUQ) 17 (TTU '22) 34 (OSU '23) 45 (HOU '23) 10 (KU '22) 33 (BU '20) 55 (BGSU '20) 35 (HOU '23) 41 (MSU '21)^	100-yd Games 0 4 (HOU '23) 1 (DUQ '23) 0 0 0 2 (EMU '22) 0
Defense Tackles Jared Bartlett Caden Biser Beanie Bishop Jr. < Tyrin Bradley! Aubrey Burks Keyshawn Cobb @ Raleigh Collins III Ben Cutter Lance Dixon% Tomiwa Durojaye Marcis Floyd ^^ Davoan Hawkins? Lee Kpogba # Trey Lathan Mike Lockhart** Davis Mallinger Sean Martin Hershey McLaurin Montre Miller > Fatorma Mulbah = Malachi Ruffin Edward Vesterinen Anthony Wilson Andrew Wilson-Lamp	Solo 5 (2x/HOU '23) 4 (UCF '23) 7 (2x/OU '23) 4 (OSU '23) 8 (TTU '22) 8 (Toledo '22) 2 (TCU '22) 5 (2x/UCF '23) 8 (UMN '21) 2 (2x/TCU '23) 7 (APSU '21) 6 (MSU '20-21) 8 (2x/TCU '23) 3 (PSU '23) 2 (3x/TCU '23) 3 (PSU '23) 2 (3x/TCU '23) 8 (TTU '22) 4 (KU '22) 7 (TTU '22) 4 (KU '22) 7 (TTU '22) 8 (Akron '22) 2 (2x/OSU '23) 5 (UCF '23) 3 (TTU '23) 12 (GSU '20) 4 (PSU '23)	Assisted 3 (6x/Pitt '23) 3 (TU '22) 2 (6x/OSU '23) 8 (SFA '22) 3 (2x/KSU '22) 7 (UMass '22) 0 4 (2x/TCU '23) 4 (0U '21) 3 (TCU '23) 5 (0U '23) 7 (APSU '20-21) 6 (4x/PSU '23) 6 (TTU '23) 4 (2x/Duke '2) 2 (TTU '22) 4 (BU '22) 6 (KU '22) 3 (3x/BGSU '22) 3 (Fitt '23) 3 (TU '22) 4 (TTU '23) 8 (Army '20) 2 (OSU '22)	Total 7 (HOU '23) 6 (2x/UCF '23) 9 (TCU '23) 10 (2x/SFA '22) 10 (TTU '22) 9 (Akron '22) 2 (TCU '22) 7 (OSU '23) 11 (UMN '21) 5 (TCU '23) 9 (2x/OSU '22) 7 (2x/APSU '20-21) 13 (3x/PSU '20-21) 13 (3x/PSU '23) 8 (2x/TTU '23) 5 (BC '20) 10 (TTU '22) 6 (BU '22) 9 (2x/OU '23) 8 (2x/BGSU '22) 5 (Pitt '23) 7 (HOU '23) 7 (TTU '23) 12 (GSU '20) 4 (2x/PSU '23)	TFL 3.0 (VT '21) 0 1.0 (NU '22) 2 (2x/Utah Tech) 2.0 (TTU '22) 1.5 (2x/Toldeo '22) 1.0 (TCU '22) 2.0 (BYU '23) 1.0 (3x/HOU '23) 1,5 (DUQ '23) 2.0 (APSU '21) 2.0 (APSU '21) 2.0 (6x/OSU '22) 0.5 (2x/Pitt '23) 1.5 (2x/Pitt '23) 1.0 2x/TU '22) 2.0 (3x/HOU '23) 2.0 (TCU '23) 2.0 (IOwa '21) 1.0 (2x/Pitt '23) 0 1.0 (3x/TTU '23) 3.0 (CCU '21) 0	Sacks 3.0 (VT '21) 0 1.0 (NU '22) 1 (5x/Pitt '23) 1.0 (TTU '22) 1.0 (CMU '22) 0 1.0 (BYU '23) 0 1.5 (DUQ '23) 1.0 (4x/TTU '23) 2.0 (APSU '21) 1.5 (OSU '22) 0 1.0 (BYU '23) 1.0 (2x/TU '22) 2.0 (OU '22) 1.0 (BU '22) 0 0 0 0.5 (3x/HOU '23) 1.0 (2x/JMU '22) 0
Pass Defense Jared Bartlett Beanie Bishop Jr. < Aubrey Burks Keyshawn Cobb Lance Dixon Marcis Floyd ^^ Davoan Hawkins Mike Lockhart Hershey McLaurin Montre Miller > Malachi Ruffin Jacolby Spells Avery Wilcox Anthony Wilson\$ Andrew Wilson-Lamp	PBU 1 (3x/TTU '23) 5 (BYU '23) 2 (TTU '23) 3 (Toledo '22) 1 (VT '22) 3 (3x/TTU '23) 1 (PSU '23) 1 (YT '22) 2 (TCU '23) 3 (Miami (OH) '21) 3 (OSU '22) 1 (DU '23) 0 2 (4x/TSU '21) 1 (2x/OSU '22)	INTs 0 2 (UCF '23) 1 (2x/Pitt '23) 1 (0U '22) 0 2 (2x/TTU '21) 0 0 0 1 (3x/Pitt '23) 1 (VT '22) 1 (DUQ '23) 1 (3x/OSU '22) 0	Total 1 (3x/TTU '23) 5 (BYU '23) 2 (TTU '23) 3 (Toledo '22) 1 (VT '22) 3 (3x/TTU '23) 1 (PSU '23) 1 (VT '22) 2 (TCU '23) 3 (Miami (OH) '21) 3 (OSU '22) 1 (VT '22) 1 (VT '22) 1 (VU '23) 2 (4x/TSU '21) 1 (2x/OSU '22)	TDs 0 0 0 0 0 1 (SEMO '20) 0 0 0 1 (KSU '22) 1 (VT '22) 0 0 0	
Turnovers Jared Bartlett Caden Biser Aubrey Burks Keyshawn Cobb @ Lance Dixon % Marcis Floyd ^^ Davoan Hawkins ?	Forced 1 (VT '21) 0 1 (BU '22) 1 (3x/CMU '22) 1 (0SU '20) 1 (3x/ISU '22) 1 (5x/Tenn. Tech '22)	Recovered 1 (VT '21) 1 (TU '22) 0 1 (BGSU '22) 0 0 1 (3x/EID '22)	TDs 0 0 0 0 0 0		

Anthony Wilson

Davoan Hawkins? Lee Kpogba Trey Lathan Montre Miller >

Sean Martin Malachi Ruffin

- % Dixon's numbers from Penn State
 ** Cox's numbers from North Dakota State
 > Miller's numbers from Kent State
- ! Bradely's numbers from Abilene Christian
- * Carter's numbers from NC State

1 (5x/130 22) 1 (5x/Tenn. Tech '22) 0 1 (TTU '23) 3 (VMI '21) 1 (2x/BU '22)

0 1 (2x/GSU '22)

- ^^ Floyd's numbers from Murray State
 < Bishop's numbers from Minnesota
- + Massey's numbers from Bowling Green

- Kpogba's numbers from Syracuse @ - Cobb's numbers from Buffalo

1 (BGSU '22) 0 0 1 (3x/EID '22) 1 (Pitt '22) 0 0

1 (LIŬ '21) 1 (TCU '22)

0

- & Poke's numbers from Kent State
- ? Hawkins' numbers from Tennessee State \$ - Wilson's numbers from Georgia Southern
- ^ Taylor's numbers from LSU
- = Mulbah's numbers from Penn State ** Lockhart's numbers from Ga. Tech





2023 MOUNTAINEER ROSTER

		_					
No. 0	Name Jaylen Anderson	Pos. RB	Ht . 5-11	Wt. 214	Cl. r-So.	Exp. 1vl	Hometown/High School/Previous College Perry, Ohio/Perry
0	Montre Miller	CB	5-11	188	r-Sr.	TR	Blythewood, S.C./Westwood/Kent State
1	Lee Kpogba	LB	6-1	234	Sr.	1vl	Winston-Salem, N.C./Parkland/Syracuse/E. Miss. CC
2	Aubrey Burks	S	5-11	204	Jr.	1vl	Oakridge, Fla./Auburndale
2	Rodney Gallagher III	WR	5-11	167	Fr.	HS	Uniontown, Pa./Laurel Highlands
3	Tomiwa Durojaiye	DL	6-4	278	r-Fr.	TR	Philadelphia, Pa./Middletown (Del.)/Kentucky
3	Ja'Shaun Poke	WR	5-10	184	Sr.	TR	Hampton, Ga./Dutchtown/Kent State
4	CJ Donaldson Jr.	RB	6-1	238	So.	1vl	Miami, Fla./Gulliver Prep
5	Devin Carter	WR	6-3	215	r-Sr.	TR	Clayton, N.C./Clayton/NC State
5	Lance Dixon	SPEAR	6-2	221	r-Jr.	1vl	Oak Park, Mich./West Bloomfield/Penn State
6	Garrett Greene	QB	5-11	198	Jr.	2vl	Tallahassee, Fla./Chiles
6	Jacolby Spells	CB	5-11	184	So.	1vl	Fort Lauderdale, Fla./American Heritage
7	Andrew Wilson-Lamp	CB	6-2	175	r-So.	1vl	Massillon, Ohio/Massillon Washington
7	Traylon Ray	WR	6-3	185	Fr.	HS	Tallahassee, Fla./North Florida Christian
8	Tyrin Bradley	BAN	6-2	251	Jr.	TR	Lubbock, Texas/Monterey/Abilene Christian
8	Nicco Marchiol	QB	6-1	226	r-Fr.	RS	Chandler, Ariz./Hamilton
10	Jared Bartlett	BAN	6-2	236	r-Jr.	4vl	Miami, Fla./Collins Hill (Ga.)
10	Jarel Williams	WR	6-2	206	r-Fr.	RS	Saraland, Ala./Saraland
11	Beanie Bishop Jr.	СВ	5-10	181	r-Sr.	TR	Louisville, Ky./Pleasure Ridge Park/Minnesota
12	Anthony Wilson	S	5-9	190	r-Jr.	TR	Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley/Georgia Southern
13	EJ Horton	WR	6-0	178	Jr.	TR	Louisville, Ky./Palmetto Academy/Marshall
13	Hershey McLaurin	SPEAR	6-1	212	Jr.	1vl	Friendship, Miss./Collins/Jones County JC
14	Malachi Ruffin	CB	5-10	193	r-Jr.	2vl	Nashville, N.C./Nash Central
15	Ben Cutter	LB	6-0	223	Fr.	HS	Denver, N.C./East Lincoln
15	Scott Kean	QB	6-2	203	r-Fr.	RS	Weston, Fla./St. Thomas Aquinas
15 16	Noah Massey Sean Boyle	WR QB	6-3 6-2	237 210	r-Sr. Fr.	TR HS	Houston, Texas/Spring Westfield/Bowling Green/Angelo State Charlotte, N.C./Charlotte Catholic
17	Jackson Crist	QB QB	6-2	211	r-So.	SQ	Canfield, Ohio/Canfield
18	Tirek Austin-Cave	LB	6-1	229	Jr.	SQ	Pennsauken, N.J./Camden/Miami
18	Grant Cochran	QB	6-5	220	Fr.	HS	Princeton, W.Va./Princeton
19	Trey Lathan	LB	6-1	222	r-Fr.	RS	Goulds, Fla./Gulliver Prep
19	Graeson Malashevich	WR	5-9	183	r-Jr.	2vl	Ceredo, W.Va./Spring Valley
20	DJ Oliver	RB	5-10	250	Fr.	HS	Perry, Fla./Port Saint Joe
22	Michael Hayes	K	5-9	187	r-Jr.	TR	Florence, S.C./West Florence/Georgia State
22	Josiah Jackson	СВ	6-0	182	Fr.	HS	Fairfield, Ohio/Fairfield
22	Jahiem White	RB	5-7	190	Fr.	HS	York, Pa./William Penn Senior
23	Keyshawn Cobb	S	5-10	208	Sr.	TR	Fort Valley, Ga./Peach Valley/Buffalo
24	Marcis Floyd	S	6-0	197	r-Sr.	1vl	Louisville, Ky./Du Pont Manual/Murray State
25	Tyler Evans	WR	5-7	184	r-Fr.	RS	Austintown, Ohio/Austintown Fitch
25	Jordan Jackson	CB	5-11	178	Fr.	HS	Fairfield, Ohio/Fairfield
26	Justin Johnson Jr.	RB	5-11	202	Jr.	2vl	St. Louis, Mo./Edwardsville
27	Davis Mallinger	WR	6-1	191	r-So.	1vl	Melbourne, Fla./Cocoa
28	Aden Tagaloa-Nelson	S	6-1	195	Fr.	HS	Lexington, Ky./Woodford County
29	Preston Fox	WR	5-10	188	r-Fr.	SQ	Morgantown, W.Va./Morgantown
29	Deuce Shabazz	СВ	5-11	188	r-Fr.	TR	Marietta, Ga./Harrison/Pitt
30	Brayden Dudley	BAN	6-2	247	r-So.	SQ	Buford, Ga./Mill Creek
30	Judah Price	RB	5-9	188	Fr.	HS	Coal City, W.Va./Independence
31	Christion Stokes	S	6-0	199	r-Fr.	RS	Harper Woods, Mich./Harper Woods
32	Raleigh Collins III	SPEAR	6-2	199	r-Fr.	RS	Newark, Del./Neumann Goretti
33	Jairo Faverus	LB	6-0	217	r-So.	SQ	Amsterdam, The Netherlands/Bristol Academy of Sports
34	Avery Wilcox	S	6-0	204	r-So.	SQ	Ft. Mill, S.C./Ft. Mill
35	Luke Hamilton	FB	5-11	241	r-Sr.	TR	Cumberland, Md./Fort Hill/Towson
36	Caden Biser	LB	6-0	230	r-So.	1vl	Keyser, W.Va./Morgantown
36 27	Noah Braham	TE	6-3 5-10	234	Fr.	HS	Morgantown, W.Va./University
37	Jayden Bell	CB	5-10	155	Fr.	HS pc	Fort Lauderdale, Fla./Saint Thomas Aquinas
38	Donald Brandel	LB LS	6-0 6-1	218	r-Fr. r-Fr	RS PS	Morgantown, W.Va./University
38	Macguire Moss		6-1	229	r-Fr.	RS LIC	Batavia, III./Batavia
39 39	Quayvon Cyrus Danny King	CB K	6-2 5-10	185 181	Fr. r-Jr.	HS SQ	Parkersburg, W.Va./Parkersburg Cumberland, Md./Fort Hill
39 40	Josiah Trotter	LB	5-10 6-2	242	r-Jr. Fr.	SQ HS	Philadelphia, Pa./Saint Joseph's Prep
40	סטומוו ווטננפו	LD	0-2	242	П.	ПЭ	i illiaucipilia, i a.i.jailit jusepii s riep



2	2023 MOUNTAINEER R	OSTER					· ·
41	Kam Shallis	LB	5-11	205	Fr.	HS	Martinsburg, W.Va./Martinsburg
41	Oliver Straw	Р	6-2	210	So.	1vl	Melbourne, Australia/Mentone Grammar School
42	RJ Kocan	K	5-10	226	r-Fr.	RS	West Islip, N.Y./St. John the Baptist
43	Austin Brinkman	LS	6-4	235	Jr.	2vl	Bel Air, Md./The John Carroll School
43	Colin McBee	FB	6-0	236	r-Fr.	RS	Morgantown, W.Va./University
44	Oreyend Fisher	DL	6-6	217	Fr.	HS	Georgetown, Ky./Great Crossing
45	Taurus Simmons	DL	6-2	245	Jr.	2vl	Savannah, Ga./Jenkins
46	Luke Savino	Р	5-10	175	Fr.	HS	Somers, N.Y./Somers
47	Anthony Del Negro	DL	6-0	246	r-Sr.	1vl	Bohemia, N.Y./Connetquot/Stony Brook
48	Tyler Cain	LB	6-3	220	r-Fr.	HS	Beaver Falls, Pa./Beaver Falls/Navy Prep
48	Nate Flower	K	6-2	170	Fr.	HS	Fairmont, W.Va./Fairmont Senior
49	Taran Fitzpatrick	WR	6-1	192	r-Fr.	RS	Charleston, W.Va./George Washington
50	Brandon Yates	OL	6-4	316	r-Jr.	3vl	Middletown, Del./Liberty (Las Vegas, Nev.)
52	Nick Krahe	OL	6-6	293	Fr.	HS	Erie, Pa./Harbor Creek
52	Corey McIntyre Jr.	DL	6-3	305	Fr.	HS	Port St. Lucie, Fla./Treasure Coast
54	Zach Frazier	OL	6-3	311	Jr.	3vl	Fairmont, W.Va./Fairmont Senior
54	Fatorma Mulbah	DL	6-3	306	r-Jr.	TR	Harrisburg, Pa./Susquehanna Township/Penn State
55	Davoan Hawkins	DL	6-3	270	S-Sr.	TR	Lauderhill, Fla./Chaminade-Madonna/Kentucky/Tennessee State
55	Tomas Rimac	OL	6-6	318	r-So.	1vl	Brunswick, Ohio/Brunswick
56	James Heard Jr.	BAN	6-2	229	Fr.	HS	Camden, N.J./Camden
56	Sullivan Weidman	OL	6-5	323	r-Fr.	RS	Franklin, Mass./Dexter Southfield
58	Nick Malone	OL	6-5	298	r-Jr.	2vl	Morgantown, W.Va./Morgantown
60	Johnny Williams IV	OL	6-7	308	Fr.	HS	Macon, Ga./Northeast
63	Bryce Biggs	OL	6-4	310	r-So.	SQ	Ashland, Ky./Spring Valley
64	Cooper Young	OL	6-5	319	Fr.	HS	Downingtown, Pa./Downingtown West
66	Ja'Quay Hubbard	OL	6-5	326	r-Jr.	1vl	Hermitage, Pa./Sharpsville/Virginia
67	Landen Livingston	OL	6-4	294	r-Fr.	RS	Leo, Ind./Leo
71	Maurice Hamilton	OL	6-3	321	r-Fr.	RS	Cleveland, Ohio/Cleveland Heights
72	Doug Nester	OL	6-7	320	Sr.	2vl	Kenova, W.Va./Spring Valley/Virginia Tech
74	Wyatt Milum	OL	6-6	310	Jr.	2vl	Kenova, W.Va./Spring Valley
76	Charlie Katarancic	OL	6-4	293	r-Fr.	RS	Pittsburgh, Pa./Choate Rosemary School (Conn.)
80	TJ Johnson	TE	6-3	219	Fr.	HS	Chesapeake, Va./Oscar Smith
81	Treylan Davis	TE	6-3	255	r-So.	1vl	Jackson, Ohio/Jackson
82	Victor Wikstrom	TE	6-4	263	r-So.	SQ	Uppsala, Sweden/RIG Celsiusskolan
83	CJ Cole	WR	6-4	207	r-So.	SQ	Washington, Pa./McGuffey
84	Hudson Clement	WR	6-1	197	r-Fr.	RS	Martinsburg, W.Va./Martinsburg
86	Will Dixon	TE	6-5	227	r-Fr.	RS	Hillsborough, N.J./Hillsborough
87	Derek Berlitz	DL	6-1	256	r-Fr.	RS	Catawissa, Pa./Southern Columbia
87	Kole Taylor	TE	6-7	246	Jr.	TR	Grand Junction, Colo./Central/LSU
88	Donovan Grayson	DL	6-3	225	Fr.	HS	Stafford, Va./Brooke Point
89	DJ Cotton	DL	6-2	260	Fr.	HS	Baltimore, Md./Mt. Zion Prep
89	Carson Everhart	TE	6-5	229	So.	TR	East Wenatchee, Wash./Eastmont/Simon Fraser
91	Sean Martin	DL	6-5	291	Jr.	2vl	Bluefield, W.Va./Bluefield
92	Asani Redwood	DL	6-3	290	r-Fr.	RS	Suwanee, Ga./Collins Hill
93	Mike Lockhart	DL	6-3	309	r-Jr.	1vl	Birmingham, Ala./Huffman/Georgia Tech
94	Hammond Russell IV	DL	6-3	307	r-So.	SQ	Dublin, Ohio/Dublin Coffman
95	Zachariah Keith	DL	6-6	258	Fr.	HS	Douglasville, Ga./Douglas County
96	Edward Vesterinen	DL	6-3	283	Jr.	2vl	Helsinki, Finland/French Finnish School of Helsinki
97	Jalen Thornton	DL	6-2	277	r-Jr.	3vl	Cincinnati, Ohio/Indian Hill
98	Leighton Bechdel	P/LS	6-0	211	r-Jr.	SQ	Towson, Md./Towson
98	Harry Hilvert	DL	6-0	250	r-Fr.	RS	Cleves, Ohio/Taylor
99	Zeiqui Lawton	DL	6-1	271	r-So.	RS	Charleston, W.Va./South Charleston/Cincinnati
99	Ronan Swope	P.	5-11	160	r-So.	SQ	King of Prussia, Pa./Malvern Prep
ככ	Notian Swope	Г	J-11	100	1-30.	υ	King of Flussia, Fa./Ivialveili Flep



By The Mountaineers ..

By The Mountaineers ...
30 Rushing Attempts: 33 by Leddie Brown vs. Texas/Nov. 20, 2021
40 Rushing Attempts: 40 by Quincy Wilson vs. Rutgers/Oct. 11, 2003
100 Rushing Yards: 146 by Jahiem White and 102 by CJ Donaldson vs. BYU/Nov. 4, 2023
200 Rushing Yards: 209 by Justin Crawford vs. Baylor/Dec. 3, 2016
300 Rushing Yards: 331 by Justin Crawford vs. Oklahoma/Nov. 19, 2016
75-Yard Run (no touchdown): 79 by Tevin Bush vs. Baylor/Oct. 25, 2018
75-Yard Touchdown Run: 82 by CJ Donaldson Jr. vs. Towson/Sept. 17, 2022
50-Yard Run (no touchdown): 51 by Martell Pettaway vs. Syracuse/Dec. 28, 2018
50-Yard Touchdown Run: 54 and 57 by Jaylen Anderson at Oklahoma State/Nov. 26, 2022
2 Rushing Touchdowns: 2 by CJ Donaldson vs. BYU/Nov. 3, 2023
2 Rushing Touchdowns in Back-to-Back Games: by Garrett Greene, 2 at TCU/Sept. 30, 2023 and 2 at Houston/Oct. 12, 2023 2023 and 2 at Houston/Oct. 12, 2023

Two Players with 2 Rushing Touchdowns: 2 by Tony Mathis Jr. and 3 by CJ Donaldson Jr. vs. Towson/Sept. 17, 2022

3 Rushing Touchdowns: 3 by Garrett Greene at UCF/Oct. 28, 2023

Double 100-Yard Rushers: 146 by Jahiem White and 102 by CJ Donaldson vs. BYU/Nov. 4, 2023

Three 100-Yard Rushers: 129 by Skyler Howard, 115 by Wendell Smallwood and 108 by Rushel Shell at Kansas/Nov. 21, 2015

Double 200 Yard Rushers: by Pathis (220) and Stove Slaten (215) at Pitt

Double 200-Yard Rushers: by Pat White (220) and Steve Slaton (215) at Pitt

/Nov. 16, 2006

/Nov. 16, 2006
Two 100-Yard Rushers and Two 100-Yard Receivers: 129 by Justin Crawford and 127 by Kennedy McKoy rushing and 7 catches for 104 yards by Daikiel Shorts and 4 catches for 102 yards by Shelton Gibson vs. Kansas/Nov. 5, 2016
30 Pass Completions: 30 by Jarret Doege vs. Iowa State/Oct. 31, 2021
20 Pass Completions: 20 by Garrett Greene at Houston/Oct. 12, 2023
20 Consecutive Completions: 21 by Geno Smith vs. Kansas/Dec. 1, 2012
10 Consecutive Completions: 11 by JT Daniels vs. Kansas/Sept. 10, 2022
60 Pass Attempts: 65 by Geno Smith vs. LSU/Sept. 24, 2011
50 Pass Attempts: 50 by Jarret Doege at Texas/Nov. 7, 2020

60 Pass Attempts: 65 by Geno Smith vs. LSU/Sept. 24, 2011
50 Pass Attempts: 50 by Jarret Doege at Texas/Nov. 7, 2020
40 Pass Attempts: 48 by JT Daniels at Texas/Oct. 1, 2022
35 Pass Attempts: 38 by Garrett Greene at Houston/Oct. 12, 2023
30 Pass Attempts: 30 by Garrett Greene vs. Oklahoma State/Oct. 21, 2023
3 Touchdown Passes: 4 by Garrett Greene vs. Duquense/Sept. 9, 2023
4 Touchdown Passes: 4 by Garrett Greene vs. Duquense/Sept. 9, 2023
5 Touchdown Passes: 5 by Will Grier vs. Kansas State/Sept. 22, 2018
6 Touchdown Passes: 8 by Geno Smith vs. Baylor/Sept. 29, 2012
300 Yards Passing: 391 by Garrett Greene at Houston/Oct. 12, 2023
400 Yards Passing: 539 by Will Grier vs. Oklahoma/Nov. 23, 2018
500 Yards Passing: 539 by Will Grier vs. Oklahoma/Nov. 23, 2018
600 Yards Rushing and Passing: by Garrett Greene (117/249) vs. Oklahoma State/Oct. 21, 2023
200 Yards Rushing and Passing: by Fat White (220/204) at Pitt/Nov. 16, 2006
100 Yards Rushing and Receiving: by Steve Slaton (215/130) at Pitt/Nov. 16, 2006
300 Yards Total Offense: 366 by Garrett Greene at Houston/Oct. 12, 2023
400 Yards Total Offense: 517 by Will Grier vs. Oklahoma/Nov. 23, 2018
600 Yards Total Offense: 687 by Geno Smith vs. Baylor/Sept. 29, 2012

15 Receptions: 16 by Kevin White at Texas/Nov. 8, 2014
10 Receptions: 11 by Bryce Ford-Wheaton vs. Kansas/Sept. 10, 2022
9 Receptions: 11 by Bryce Ford-Wheaton vs. Kansas/Sept. 10, 2022

4 Touchdown Receptions: 4 by Stedman Bailey vs. Oklahoma/Nov. 17, 2012
3 Touchdown Receptions: 3 by Hudson Clement vs. Duquense/Sept. 9, 2023
2 Touchdown Receptions: 3 by Hudson Clement vs. Duquense/Sept. 9, 2023
Two Players with 2 Touchdown Receptions: 2 by Gary Jennings Jr. and 2 by David Sills V

vs. Oklahoma/Nov. 23, 2018

vs. Oklahoma/Nov. 23, 2018

Double 100-Yard Receivers: 106 by Bryce Ford-Wheaton and 100 by Winston Wright Jr. vs. lowa State/Oct. 30, 2021

Three 100-Yard Receivers: 303 by Stedman Bailey, 215 by Tavon Austin and 114 by J.D. Woods vs. Baylor/Sept. 29, 2012

100 Yards Receiving: 116 by Devin Carter at Houston/Oct. 12, 2023

150 Yards Receiving: 177 Hudson Clement vs. Duquense/Sept. 9, 2023

200 Yards Receiving: 225 by Gary Jennings Jr. vs. Oklahoma/Nov. 23, 2018

75-Yard Touchdown Reception: 83 by George Campbell from Austin Kendall at Baylor

/Oct. 31, 2019 50-Yard Touchdown Reception: 50 by Hudson Clement from Garrett Greene at Houston

70Ct. 12, 2023
70Ct. 12, 2020
70Ct. 12, 2021
70Ct.

Returned Opening Kick for a Touchdown: 90 yards by Winston Wright Jr. vs. LIU/ Sept. 11, 2021

Punt Return For Touchdown: 76 yards by Tavon Austin vs. TCU/Nov. 3, 2012







Punt Blocked and Returned For Touchdown: 1 yard by Thandi Smith (blocked, picked up and returned) at Rutgers/Oct. 8, 2005

Punt Blocked: by Davoan Hawkins vs. Oklahoma State/Oct. 21, 2023

Punt Blocked For Touchdown: Blocked by Osman Kamara and recovered by

Marvin Gross vs. Oklahoma State/Oct. 28, 2017

Punt Blocked For Safety: by Jarrod Harper at Maryland/Sept. 13, 2014

Interception Return For Touchdown: 43 yards by Malachi Ruffin vs. Kansas State/

Interception Return For Touchdown by a Defensive Lineman: 19 yards by

Interception Return For Touchdown by a Defensive Lineman: 19 yards by Keilen Dykes at Syracuse/Oct. 6, 2007

Two Interceptions Returned for Touchdown: by Shawn Hackett (41) and Grant Wiley (22) vs. Boston College/Sept. 2, 2000

50-Yard Field Goal: 51 by Casey Legg at Kansas State/Nov. 16, 2019
Field Goal Blocked: by Dante Stills vs. Baylor/Oct. 3, 2020

Two Field Goals Blocked: by Mike Lockhart and Sean Martin at TCU/Sept. 30, 2023
Field Goal Blocked and Returned for Touchdown: 72 yards by Derrek Pitts Jr.,
(blocked by Kenny Bigelow Jr.) at lowa State/Oct. 13, 2018

Missed an Extra Point: by Michael Hayes at Oklahoma/Nov. 11, 2023

Two Interceptions in a Game: 2 by Beanie Bishop Jr. at UCF/Oct. 28, 2023

Three Interceptions in a Game: 3 by Karl Joseph vs. Georgia Southern/Sept. 5, 2015

Three Interceptions in a Quarter: 3 by Karl Joseph vs. Georgia Southern/Sept. 5, 2015

Four Interceptions in a Game: 4 by Mike Slater vs. Kentucky/Nov. 1, 1969
Intercepted Fumble Returned For Touchdown: no instance yet found

Fumble Returned For Touchdown: 42 yards by Jared Barber vs. Texas/Nov. 14, 2014

Fumble Recovered For Touchdown: 0 yards by Karl Joseph at Baylor/Oct. 4, 2013

Two-Point Conversion By Rush: Reese Smith vs. Army/Dec. 31, 2020

Two-Point Conversion By Pass: Traylon Ray from Garrett Greene at Houston/Oct. 12, 2023

Extra Point Blocked: by Dante Stills vs. Baylor/Oct. 13, 2022

Extra Point Blocked and Returned for Defensive Extra Point Conversion: 87 yards by Jacolby Spells vs. Baylor/Oct. 13, 2022

Defensive Extra Point: Jacolby Spells returned blocked extra point 87 yards for a defensive extra-point conversion vs. Baylor/Oct. 13, 2022

Defensive Extra Point (Two-Point Pass Attempt): Matt Taffoni intercepted Pitt two-point pass attempt (John Ryan) and returned it 100 yards for a two-point defensive score

Team Gained 300 Yards Rushing: 336 vs. BYU/Nov. 4, 2023
Team Gained 400 Yards Rushing: 426 at Kansas/Nov. 21, 2015
Team Gained 500 Yards Rushing: 517 vs. Connecticut/Nov. 24, 2007
Team Failed To Gain 100 Yards Rushing: 76 at lowa State/Nov. 5, 2022
Team Failed To Gain 50 Yards Rushing: 17 vs. Oklahoma State/Nov. 6, 2021

Team Failed To Gain 50 Yards Rushing: 17 vs. Oklahoma State/Nov. 6, 2021
Team Gained 300 Yards Passing: 391 at Houston/Oct. 12, 2023
Team Gained 400 Yards Passing: 498 vs. Texas Tech/Nov. 9, 2019
Team Gained 500 Yards Passing: 539 vs. Oklahoma/Nov. 23, 2018
Team Failed To Gain 100 Yards Passing: 99 vs. Texas Tech/Sept. 23, 2023
Team Gained 500 Yards Total Offense: 567 vs. BYU/Nov. 4, 2023
Team Gained 600 Yards Total Offense: 619 vs. Duquesne/Sept. 9, 2023
Team Gained 700 Yards Total Offense: 704 vs. Oklahoma/Nov. 23, 2018
Team Gained 800 Yards Total Offense: 807 vs. Baylor/Sept. 29, 2012
Team Gained 400 Yards Total Offense in the First Half: 435 vs. Towson/Sept. 17, 2022
Team Gained 400 Yards Total Offense in the Second Half: 523 vs. Oklahoma/Nov. 17, 2012

Team Failed To Gain 200 Yards Total Offense: 133 vs. Oklahoma State/Nov. 6, 2021 Drive of 99 Yards: 99 yards on 15 plays in first quarter against TCU/Nov. 14, 2020 Team Failed To Get A First Down: no instance yet found Team Failed To Get A Rushing First Down: vs. Texas Western/Nov. 25, 1950 Team Failed To Get A Passing First Down: vs. South Carolina/Dec. 30, 1969 Team Failed to Get a Third Down Conversion: vs. Syracuse (0/10)/Dec. 29, 2012

Team Had Six Turnovers: two interceptions, four fumbles vs. Maryland/Sept. 21, 2013 Team Had Five Turnovers: four interceptions, one fumble vs. Oklahoma State

Joct. 28, 2017

Successful Fake Punt: 5-yard rush by Sam James vs. Oklahoma/Nov. 12, 2022

Scored 70+ Points: 70 vs. Baylor/Sept. 29, 2012

Scored 60+ Points: 65 vs. Towson/Sept. 17, 2022

Scored 50+ Points: 56 vs. Duquense/Sept. 9, 2023

Scored 40+ Points: 41 at UCF/Oct. 28, 2023

Scored 30+ Points: 37 vs. BYU/Nov. 4, 2023

Scored 40+ Points in a Half: 45 in the 1st half vs. Towson/Sept. 17, 2022

Scored 30+ Points in a Half: 35 in the 1st half vs. Duquense/Sept. 9, 2023

Scored 0 Points in a Half: 0 in the 2nd half vs. Oklahoma State/Nov. 6, 2021

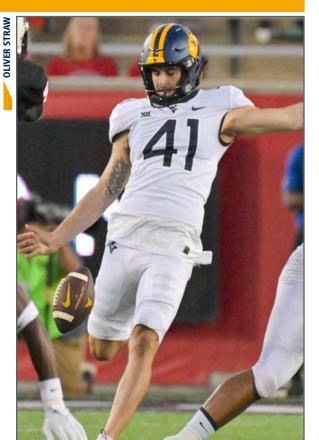
Scored 0 Points in a Half at Home: 0 in the 2nd half vs. Oklahoma State/Nov. 6, 2021

Scored 30+ Points in a Quarter: 31 in the 2nd quarter vs. Baylor/Oct. 25, 2018

Shutout Recorded: 66-0 vs. LIU/Sept. 11, 2021

Forced Four Turnovers in a Game: four (three interceptions, one forced fumble) at UCF /Oct. 28, 2023

Forced Five Turnovers in a Game: five vs. Texas/Nov. 14, 2015 Forced Six Turnovers in a Game: six vs. Maryland/Sept. 26, 2015 Forced Six Turnovers in a Game: six vs. Maryland/Sept. 26, 2015 Forced Eight Turnovers in a Game: eight vs. Rutgers/Nov. 3, 2001





Safety Scored: Dante Stills sacked Mike Collins of TCU in the end zone/Nov. 10, 2018

Two Safeties Scored: at Syracuse/Sept. 25, 2000

Played An Overtime Game: L/42-55 (10T) vs. Kansas/Sept. 10, 2022

Played Back-to-Back Overtime Games: L 47-40 (10T) vs. Texas/Nov. 9, 2013;

W 30-27 (10T) at TCU/Nov. 2, 2013

Won Game Without An Offensive TD: at Syracuse/Sept. 5, 2005 Won Game Without a Rushing TD: vs. Army/Dec. 31, 2020

Versus West Virginia ... 30 Rushing Attempts: 36 by J.D. King of Oklahoma State/Oct. 28, 2017 100 Rushing Yards: 135 by Gavin Sawchuk of Oklahoma/Nov. 11, 2023 200 Rushing Yards: 282 by Ollie Gordon of Oklahoma State/Oct. 21, 2023

75-Yard Run: 75 by C.J. Brown of Maryland/Sept. 13, 2014

50-Yard Touchdown Run: 53 by Ollie Gordon of Oklahoma State/Oct. 21, 2023 50-Yard Non-Touchdown Run: 58 by Stacy Sneed of Houston/Oct. 12, 2023 3 Rushing Touchdowns: 4 by Ollie Gordon of Oklahoma State/Oct. 21, 2023 4 Rushing Touchdowns: 4 by Ollie Gordon of Oklahoma State/Oct. 21, 2023

2 Players Rushing for 100 Yards: 103 by LD Brown and 101 by Chuba Hubbard of Oklahoma State /Sept. 26, 2020

20 Pass Completions: 23 by Gabriel Dillon of Oklahoma/Nov. 11, 2023

30 Pass Completions: 30 by Taylor Cornelius of Oklahoma State/Nov. 17, 2018 50 Pass Attempts: 51 by Drew Lock of Missouri/Sept. 3, 2016

40 Pass Attempts: 42 by Jake Retzlaff of BYU/Nov. 4, 2023 30 Pass Attempts: 36 by Gabriel Dillon of Oklahoma/Nov. 11, 2023 3 Touchdown Passes: 3 John Rhys Plumlee of UCF/Oct. 28, 2023 4 Touchdown Passes: 4 by Donovan Smith of Houston/Oct. 12, 2023 5 Touchdown Passes: 5 by Gabriel Dillon of Oklahoma/Nov. 11, 2023 300 Yards Passing: 325 by Drew Allar of Penn State/Sept. 2, 2023

400 Yards Passing: 423 by Gabriel Dillon of Oklahoma/Nov. 11, 2023 500 Yards Passing: 554 by Landry Jones of Oklahoma/Nov. 17, 2012

100 Yards Rushing & 300 Yards Passing: by Kyler Murray (114/364) of Oklahoma /Nov. 23, 2018

100 Yards Rushing & 200 Yards Passing: by Kyler Murray (114/364) of Oklahoma /Nov. 23, 2018

100 Yards Rushing & 100 Yards Passing: by Kyler Murray (114/364) of Oklahoma /Nov. 23, 2018

300 Yards Total Offense: 328 John Rhys Plumlee of UCF/Oct. 28, 2023 400 Yards Total Offense: 473 by Gabriel Dillon of Oklahoma/Nov. 11, 2023 500 Yards Total Offense: 540 by Seth Russell of Baylor/Oct. 17, 2015 10 Receptions: 10 by Drake Stoops of Oklahoma/Nov. 11, 2023 2 Touchdown Receptions: 2 by Kobe Hudson of UCF/Oct. 28, 2023

3 Touchdown Receptions: 3 by Drake Stoops of Oklahoma/Nov. 11, 2023 4 Touchdown Receptions: 4 by Kenny Stills of Oklahoma/Nov. 17, 2012 100 Yards Receiving: 119 by Nic Anderson of Oklahoma/Nov. 11,2023 150 Yards Receiving: 164 by Drake Stoops of Oklahoma/Nov. 11, 2023 200 Yards Receiving: 210 by Gavin Holmes of Baylor/Oct. 13, 2022

Double 100-Yard Receivers: 119 by Nic Anderson & 164 by Drake Stoops of Oklahoma/Nov. 11, 2023

50-Yard Touchdown Reception: 59 by J.P. Richardson of TCU/Sept. 30, 2023 75-Yard Touchdown Reception: 75 by Tyquan Thornton of Baylor/Oct. 9, 2021

50-Yard Reception (no touchdown): 67 by Marvin Mims Jr. of Oklahoma/Nov. 12, 2022

Rushing and Receiving Touchdown: 1 rushing & 1 receiving by Tre Watson of Texas /Nov. 3, 2018

Passing and Receiving Touchdown: 1 passing and 2 receiving by Xavier Worthy of Texas/Oct. 1, 2022 Passing and Rushing Touchdown: 5 passing and 3 rushing by Gabriel Dillon of Oklahoma/Nov. 11, 2023

Passing, Receiving and Rushing Touchdown: by Kenny Hill of TCU/Oct. 7, 2017

Kickoff Return For Touchdown: 100 yards by Matthew Golden of Houston/Oct. 12, 2023 Opening Kickoff Return for Touchdown: 100 yards by Derius Davis of TCU/Oct. 23, 2021

Recovered an Onside Kick: Jay Sedwick kicked the ball 16 yards, recovered by

Chance Waz of Baylor/Oct. 21, 2017





FATORMA MULBAH



Punt Return For Touchdown: 70 yards by Jalen Reagor of TCU/Nov. 29, 2019

2 Players Return Punts For Touchdown: by DeJuan Tribble (41) and Will

Blackmon (71) of Boston College/Nov. 13, 2004 Punt Blocked: blocked by Logan Carter of Oklahoma State/Nov. 17, 2018

Punt Blocked/Recovered in End Zone For Touchdown: blocked by Brayden Willis and recovered in end zone by Austin Stogner of Oklahoma/Oct. 19, 2019

Punt Blocked/Returned For Touchdown: blocked by Marcus Gildersleeve and returned 17 yards by Ricky Hall of Virginia Tech/Oct. 31, 1998

Interception Return For Touchdown: 37 yards by Cincere Mason of Kansas State/Nov. 19, 2022

50-Yard Field Goal: 53 by Ty Zentner of Kansas State/Nov. 19, 2022

Field Goal Blocked: by Bravvion Roy of Baylor/Oct. 31, 2019

Blocked Field Goal Returned For Touchdown: 82 yards by Andrew Johnson of Louisville /Nov. 5, 2011

Intercepted Fumble Returned For Touchdown: 75 yards by Tim Quense of Pitt /Oct. 1, 1983

Fumble Recovered/Returned For Touchdown: 56 yards by Zech McPhearson of Texas Tech /Sept. 26, 2020

Two-Point Conversion By Rush: by Davin Meggett of Maryland/Sept. 17, 2011

Two-Point Conversion By Pass: by Matthew Eaton from Brock Purdy of Iowa State /Oct. 13, 2018

Defensive Extra Point: Billy Bowman of Oklahoma recovered and returned a fumbled snap for a two-point conversion/Nov. 12, 2022

Extra Point Blocked: by Ochaun Mathis of TCU/Oct. 23, 2021

Extra Point Fumble Recovered and Returned for Defensive Extra Point Conversion: Billy Bowman of Oklahoma/Oct. 13, 2022

Punt Blocked For Safety: by Chris Nofoaiga of Idaho/Oct. 7, 2000

Team Gained 400 Yards Rushing: 468 by Baylor/Oct. 4, 2013 Team Gained 300 Yards Rushing: 304 by Oklahoma/Nov. 23, 2018

Team Gained 200 Yards Rushing: 221 by Oklahoma/Nov. 12, 2023

Team Failed To Gain 100 Yards Rushing: 67 by BYU/Nov. 4, 2023
Team Finished With Negative Rushing Yards: Minus-7 by TCU/Nov. 3, 2018

Team Gained 300 Yards Passing: 332 by Penn State/ Sept. 2, 2023

Team Gained 400 Yards Passing: 423 by Oklahoma/ Nov. 11, 2023

Team Failed To Gain 100 Yards Passing: 81 by Pitt/Sept. 16, 2023
Team Failed To Gain 50 Yards Passing: 29 by Georgia Southern/Sept. 5, 2015
Team Gained 500 Yards Total Offense: 594 by Texas Tech/Oct. 22, 2022

Team Gained 600 Yards Total Offense: 644 by Oklahoma/ Nov. 11, 2023

Team Gained 700 Yards Total Offense: 872 by Baylor/Oct. 5, 2013

Team Gained 800 Yards Total Offense: 872 by Baylor/Oct. 5, 2013

Team Failed To Gain 250 Yards Total Offense: 211 by Pitt/Sept. 16, 2023

Team Failed To Gain 200 Yards Total Offense: 180 by Towson/Sept. 17, 2022 Team Failed To Gain 100 Yards Total Offense: 95 by LIU/Sept. 11, 2021

Team Finished with 35 or more First Downs: 35 by Oklahoma State/Nov. 17, 2018

Team Finished with 30 or more First Downs: 33 by Texas Tech/Oct. 22, 2022

Team Failed To Get A First Down: no instance yet found

Team Failed To Get A Rushing First Down: by Western Michigan/Sept. 7, 1996

Team Failed To Get A Passing First Down: by Pitt/Oct. 10, 1981
Successful Fake Punt: by NC State/Sept. 14, 2019
Team Scored 70+ Points: 73 by Baylor/Oct. 5, 2013
Team Scored 60+ Points: 62 by Baylor/Oct. 17, 2015

Team Scored 50+ Points: 59 by Oklahoma/Nov. 11, 2023

Team Scored 40+ Points: 48 by Oklahoma State/Oct. 21, 2023 Team Scored 30+ Points: 48 by Oklahoma State/Oct. 21, 2023

Scored 0 Points in a Half: 0 in the 1st half by BYUY/Nov. 4, 2023

Shutout Recorded: 37-0 by Maryland/Sept. 21, 2013

Safety Scored: When WVU's Yodny Cajuste was called for holding in the end zone at Iowa State/Oct. 13, 2018

Two Safeties Scored: When WVU's Geno Smith was tackled in the end zone by Syracuse's Cameron Lynch and Siriki Diabate, and when Smith was called for intentional grounding when he was being tackled by Brandon Sharpe/Dec. 29, 2012





HERSHEY MCLAURIN



2023 MOUNTAINEER 20-YARD PLAYS

011	
Offense	Clement pass from Greene (Duquesne) Clement pass from Greene (Houston) Carter pass from Greene (Houston) Ray pass from Greene (Oklahoma) Clement pass from Greene (Duquesne) Horton pass from Greene (Houston) Carter pass from Greene (Oklahoma State) Taylor pass from Greene (BYU) Clement pass from Greene (Duquesne)
70/TD	Clement pass from Greene (Duquesne)
50/TD	Clement pass from Greene (Houston)
49	Carter pass from Greene (Houston)
49	Ray pass from Greene (Oklahoma)
46/TD	Clement pass from Greene (Duquesne)
45	Horton pass from Greene (Houston)
45/TD	Cartor pass from Groops (Oklahoma State)
42/TD	Taylor pass from Greene (DVII)
43/10	
29	Cierrient pass ironi dreene (Duquesne)
<u>38</u>	Carter pass from Greene (BYU) Carter pass from Greene (Penn State)
<u>37</u>	Carter pass from Greene (Penn State)
35/TD	Greene rush (TCU)
35/TD	Ray pass from Greene (Houston)
34	Fox pass from Greene (Oklahòma State)
32/TD	Horton pass from Greene (Oklahoma State)
37	Greene rush (TCU) Ray pass from Greene (Houston) Fox pass from Greene (Oklahoma State) Horton pass from Greene (Oklahoma State) White rush (UCF)
37	Donaldson rush (UCF)
37	
22	White ruch (DVII)
3Z	
34	Carter pass from Greene (Okianoma)
31	White rush (BYU) Carter pass from Greene (Oklahoma) Fox pass from Greene (Houston)
30	Fox pass from Greene (Houston) Carter pass from Greene (TCU) Johnson rush (Oklahoma State) Ray pass from Greene (BYU) Taylor pass from Marchiol (Duquesne) Horton pass from Greene (Oklahoma State) Fox pass from Greene (Oklahoma) Carter pass from Greene (Oklahoma) White rush (TCU)
30	Johnson rush (Oklahoma Ştate)
30	Ray pass from Greene (BYU)
29	Tavlor pass from Marchiol (Duquesne)
29	Horton pass from Greene (Oklahoma State)
78	Fox pass from Greene (UCF)
28	Carter pass from Greene (Oklahoma)
27	White rush (TCU) Fox pass from Greene (Oklahoma State) Greene rush (Oklahoma State)
26	Fox pass from Greene (Oklahoma State)
2/	Groope ruch (Oklahoma State)
72	Cartor pace from Groope (Popp State)
72	Carter pass from Greene (Penn State) Fox pass from Greene (TCU) Greene rush (Oklahoma State)
23	Croops rush (Oklahama Ctata)
23	Greene rush (Okianoma State)
<u> </u>	ponaidson rush (BYU)
23	Horton pass form Marchiol (BYU)
22	Garter pass from Greene (Penn State)
22/TD	Donaldson rush (BYU) Horton pass form Marchiol (BYU) Carter pass from Greene (Penn State) Fox pass from Greene (Duquesne)
22	Marchiol rush (BYU)
21	Marchiol rush (BYU) Taylor pass from Ray (Texas Tech)
21	
<u>7</u> 1	Carter pass from Greene (Houston)
21	Carter pass from Greene (Houston) Carter pass from Greene (Houston) Donaldson rush (UCF)
51	Greene rush (UCF)
<u>دا</u>	dieene lusii (OCI)

Defense	
40	Bishop interception return (Pitt)
34	
31	Bishop interception return (UCF)
26	Burks interception return (Pitt)
20	Bishop interception return (UCF)

Special Teams	Hayes field goal (TCU)
49/FG	Haves field goal (TCU)
46/FG	Haves field goal (Texas Tech)
46/FG	Haves field goal (BYU)
42/FG	Haves field goal (Pitt)
41/FG	Haves field goal (IICE)
3//FG	Haves field goal (Oklahoma State)
33	Hayes field goal (Texas Tech) Hayes field goal (BYU) Hayes field goal (Pitt) Hayes field goal (UCF) Hayes field goal (UCF) Fox kickoff return (Oklahoma)
20/EC	Haves field goal (Oklahoma State)
29/FG	
20/FU	nayes field goal (lexas fecil)
2//FG	Hayes field goal (Houston)
24	White kickoff return (Houston)
<u>24/FG</u>	Hayes ţield goal (UCF)
23/FG	Hayes field goal (BYU)
22/FG	Hayes field goal (UCF) Hayes field goal (BYU) Hayes field goal (BYU) Fox kickoff return (Oklahoma)
22	Fox kickoff return (Oklahoma)
21	White kickoff return (Houston)
20	Bishop kickoff return (Penn State)
20	Ear nunt raturn /Tayas Tash\

2023 MOUNTAINEER OPPONENTS' 20-YARD PLAYS

	_,	
<u>Qf</u>	<u>fer</u>	Lambert-Smith pass from Allar (Penn State) Anderson pass from Gabriel (Oklahoma) Stoops pass from Gabriel (Oklahoma) Richardson pass from Morris (TCU) Sneed rush (Houston) Gordon rush (Oklahoma State) Johnson pass from Girl
72	/TC	Lambert-Smith pass from Allar (Penn State)
60	/TF	Anderson pass from Gabriel (Oklahoma)
59	ήt	Richardson pass from Morris (TCU)
58		Sneed rush (Houston)
53	/TC) Gordon rush (Oklahoma State)
49	/ I L	Johnson pass from Smith (Houston) Gordon rush (Oklahoma State) Afful pass from Perrantes (Duquesne) Wright pass from Morris (TCU) Stogner pass from Gabriel (Oklahoma) Powell pass from Perrantes (Duquesne) Gordon rush (Oklahoma State) Hudson pass from Piumlee (UCF) Gordon rush (Oklahoma State) Gibson pass from Gabriel (Oklahoma) Morris rush(TCII)
40	/ I L	Afful nace from Parrantee (Duqueene)
38	/TC	Powell pass from Perrantes (Duquesne)
36	/TC	Wright pass from Morris (TCU)
35		Stogner pass from Gabriel (Oklahoma)
34		Powell pass from Perrantes (Duquesne)
34	/TF	Hudson nass from Plumlee (IICE)
32		Gordon rush (Oklahoma State)
32	/TC	Oklahoma)
31	/TL) Morris rush(TCU)
30	•••••	Sawchuk ruch (Oklahoma)
2 9		Bray pass from Bowman (Oklahoma State)
29	/TC	Brown pass from Morris (CU) Bray pass from Bowman (Oklahoma State) Bray pass from Bowman (Oklahoma State) Presley pass from Bowman (Oklahoma State) Bray pass from Bowman (Oklahoma State) Bray pass from Bowman (Oklahoma State) Brooks rush (UCF) Brooks rush (Texas Tech) Brooks rush (Texas Tech) Brown pass from Morton (Texas Tech) Williams pass from Morton (Texas Tech) Williams pass from Morton (Texas Tech) Williams pass from Morton (Texas Tech) Wanjack 25 pass from Smith (Houston) Mortic Penn State) Manjack 25 pass from Smith (Houston) Whittemore pass from Mortic (UCF) Anderson pass from Gabriel (Oklahoma) Brown pass from Perrantes (Duquesne) Sawchuk rush (Oklahoma) Brown pass from Gabriel (Oklahoma) Stogner pass from Ferrantes (Oklahoma) Stogner pass from Ferrantes (Oklahoma) Stogner pass from Perrantes (Oklahoma) McClain pass from Perrantes (Oklahoma) McClain pass from Perrantes (Oklahoma) McClain pass from Ferrantes (Oklahoma) Stogner pass from Gabriel (Oklahoma)
29		Harvey rush (UCF)
4/	••••	
57		Inhnson nass from Smith (Houston)
27		
26		Brown pass from Morton (Texas <u>Tech</u>)
26		
55	•••••	McClain nass form Allar (Penn State)
25		Manjack 25 pass from Smith (Houston)
25		Whittemore pass from Plumlee (UCF)
35	•••••	Anderson pass from Gabriel (Oklahoma)
24	•••••	Sawchijk rijsh (Oklahoma)
24		Sawchuk rush (Oklahoma)
23		Kingston pass from Rejzlaff (BYU)
43		Stogner pass from Gabriel (Uklanoma)
53		Stoops pass from Gabriel (Oklahoma)
22		McClain pass from Allar (Penn State)
22		Cephas pass from Allar (Penn State)
22	•••••	Farong rush (Oklahoma)
21	/TC	Johnson pass from Smith (Houston)
21		Harvey rush (UCF)
21		Stoops pass from Gabriel (Oklahoma)
20	•••••	Harvey rush (UCF) Stoops pass from Gabriel (Oklahoma) Means pass from Jurkovec (Pitt) White pass from Morton (Texas Tech)
20	•••••	Writte pass from Morton (lexas lecti)
	_	
De	fer	NSE
۷۱	•••••	Dunlap interception return (Texas Tech)
Şp	<u>eçi</u>	al Teams D
10	U/T	U
30	/F <i>C</i>	Rruzdewicz field goal (Duguesne)
39	/FC	Garcia field goal (Texas Tech)
37	/FC	Hale field goal (Oklahoma State)
36	/ <u>F</u> (
37	/ ୮ ୯	McCray kickoff return (Texas Tech)
31		Marion kickoff return (BYU)
29	.,,	Johnson kickoff return (Pitt)
29	/FC	Hale field goal (Oklahoma State)
29 72	•••••	
28		Faroog kickoff return (Oklahoma)
25	/FC	i
25		McCray kickoff return (Texas Tech)
纺	•••••	Presley KICKOTT PETURN (UKIANOMA State) Presley kickoff return (Oklahoma State)
23		Marion kickoff return (BYU) Johnson kickoff return (Pitt) Hale field goal (Oklahoma State) Nyberg kickoff return (BYU) Sneed kickoff return (Houston) Farooq kickoff return (Oklahoma) Felkins field goal (Penn State) McCray kickoff return (Texas Tech) Presley kickoff return (Oklahoma State) Presley kickoff return (Oklahoma State) Presley kickoff return (Oklahoma State) Everhart kickoff return (TCU) Golden kickoff return (Houston) Schmit field goal (Oklahoma) Schmit field goal (Pitt) Johnson kickoff return (TCU) Everhart kickoff return (TCU) Marion kickoff return (TCU)
23	.,	
23	/FC	Schmit field goal (Oklahoma)
21	/ [(Johnson kickoff raturn (Ditt)
ź'n		Fverhart kickoff return (TCII)
วัก		Marion kickoff return (BYU)



2023 WEST VIRGINIA SCORING DRIVES

Opponent	Plays	Yds	Time	Result
Penn State	9	69	4:17	Donaldson 1 rush
Penn State	10	75	3:58	Greene 1 rush
<u>Duquesne</u>	8	46	3:22	Clement 14 pass from Greene
<u>Duquesne</u>	9	94	3:01	Anderson 8 rush
<u>Duquesne</u>	3	75	1:25	Clement 70 pass from Greene
<u>Duquesne</u>	3	57	1:14	Clement 46 pass fronm Greene
<u>Duquesne</u>	7	63	2:11	Fox 22 pass from Greene
<u>Duquesne</u>	7	67	3:00	White 19 rush
<u>Duquesne</u>	6	20	2:53	Marchiol 1 rush
<u>Duquesne</u>	12	67	5:33	Oliver 5 rush
Pitt	1	7	0:05	Taylor 7 pass from Marchiol
Pitt	13	61	7:48	Donaldson 1 rush
Pitt	4	6	2:06	Hayes 42 FG
Texas Tech	13	75	6:47	Donaldson 2 rush
Texas Tech	12	56	6:08	Haves 28 FG
Texas Tech	6	26	2:58	Haves 46 FG
Texas Tech	7	79	4:16	Taylor 9 pass from Marchiol
TCU	6	75	3:22	Greene 35 rush
TCU	10	43	5:05	Donaldson 1 rush
TCU	8	44	4:54	Greene 1 rush
TCU	5	16	2:49	Haves 49 FG
Houston	16	82	7:51	Haves 27 FG
Houston	8	69	3:45	Donaldson 5 rush
Houston	4	56	1:47	Ray 35 pass from Greene
Houston	11	78	5:53	Greene 1 rush
Houston	11	75	3:46	Ray pass from Greene
Houston	7	88	1:05	Clement 50 pass from Greene
Oklahoma State	14	75	8:02	Johnson 3 rush
Oklahoma State	8	43	4:34	Haves 34 FG
Oklahoma State	5	75	2:29	Carter 45 pass from Greene
Oklahoma State	7	75	3:22	Horton 32 pass from Greene
Oklahoma State	8	64	3:37	Haves 29 FG
Oklahoma State	6	75	1:38	Donaldson 3 rush
UCF	9	75	4:03	Greene 6 rush
UCF	10	71	4:59	Haves 24 FG
UCF	10	64	4:19	White 4 rush
UCF	8	68	3:19	Greene 7 rush
UCF	4	27	1:58	Greene 1 rush
UCF	7	66	4:12	Donaldson 6 rush
UCF	7	9	3:18	Haves 41 FG
BYU	11		5:01	Donaldson 2 rush
BYU	5	52	1:50	Donaldson 1 rush
BYU	6	37	3:03	Haves 46 FG
BYU	10	93	5:35	Fox 12 pass from Greene
BYU	9	— <u>93</u> 78	1:05	Haves 22 FG
BYU	8	53	2:44	Haves 23 FG
BYU	- 0 7	85	4:14	Taylor 43 pass from Greene
Oklahoma	8	<u>85</u> 75	4:14	Donaldson 13 rush
	<u>8</u> 6	<u>75</u> 75	0:53	
Oklahoma Oklahoma	12			Taylor pass from Greene
<u>Oklahoma</u>	12	61	4:14	Carter pass from Greene

2023 WEST VIRGINIA OPPONENTS' SCORING DRIVES

Opponent	Plays	Yds	Time	Result
Penn State	4	94	1:56	Lambert-Smith 72 pass from Allar
Penn State	10	81	4:49	Singleton 2 rush
Penn State	7	56	3:26	Lambert-Smith 12 pass from Allar
Penn State	9	65	2:57	Felkins 25 FG
Penn State	5	42	2:54	McClain 25 pass fronm Allar
Penn State	9	46	3:24	Pribula 5 rush
Duquesne	4	46	2:04	Powell 38 pass from Perrantes
Duquesne	9	38	3:24	Bruzdewicz 39 FG
Duquesne	7	75	3:38	Afful 16 pass fromm Perrantes
Pitt	11	67	6:41	Sauls 21 FG
Pitt	12	57	4:36	Sauls 36 FG
Texas Tech	6	14	1:54	Garcia 39 FG
Texas Tech	13	79	4:42	Bradley 6 pass from Morton
Texas Tech	14	59	2:40	Garcia 34 FG
TCU	4	70	0:51	Richardson 59 pass from Morris
TCU	8	81	2:44	Morris 31 rush
TCU	9	75	1:26	Wright 36 pass from Morris
Houston	0	100	0:00	Golden 100 kickoff return
Houston	8	56	1:26	Smith 2 rush
Houston	4	80	2:32	Manjack 15 pass from Smith
Houston	4	66	2:06	Brown 8 pass from Smith
Houston	6	59	3:24	Johnson 21 pass from Smith
Houston	2	57	0:07	Johnson 49 pass from Smith
Oklahoma State	9	51	2:43	Hales 37 FG
Oklahoma State	6	39	1:46	Gordon 2 rush
Oklahoma State	10	63	3:43	Hale 29 FG
Oklahoma State	6	52	2:24	Bray 5 pass from Bowman
Oklahoma State	3	27	0:55	Gordon 16 rush
Oklahoma State		74	2:31	Presley 29 pass from Bowman
Oklahoma State		46	0:10	Gordon 46 rush
Oklahoma State	2	61	0:56	Gordon 53 rush
UCF	9	75	3:51	Hudson 34 pass from Plumlee
UCF	10	75	4:12	Plumlee 8 rush
UCF	8	75	3:36	Baker 7 pass from Plumlee
UCF	11	80	3:21	Hudson 16 pass from Plumlee
BYU	8	62	2:57	Robbins 10 rush
Oklahoma	8	75	2:33	Gabriel 2 rush
Oklahoma	11	65	3:26	Gabriel 2 rush
Oklahoma	6	65	1:20	Schmit 23 FG
Oklahoma	9	46	2:57	STogner 3 pass from Gabriel
<u>Oklahoma</u>	5	86	1:49	Gibson 32 pass from Gabriel
Oklahoma	4	75	1:12	Stoops 60 pass from Gabriel
Oklahoma	6	43	1:53	Stoops 9 pass from Gabriel
Oklahoma	7	81	3:20	Stoops 9 pass from Gabriel
Oklahoma	10	65	4:37	Gabriel 5 rush
UNIGHUHIA	10	UJ	4.37	Gabilet 3 Iusii





TOP GAME PERFORMANCES ...

	Virginia Yard Rushers							
Date	Opponent	Player	Att.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long	
9/9	Duquesne	White	12	110	9.2	1	39	
9/16	Pitt	Donaldson	18	102	5.7	1	17	
10/21	Oklahoma St.	Greene	16	117	7.3	0	24	
10/28	UCF	Donaldson	17	121	7.1	1	32	
11/4	BYU	White	16	146	9.1	0	32	
11/4	BYU	Donaldson	14	102	7:3	2	23	
400 \	, ID 1							
	ard Receivers	1	_	v 1				
	Opponent	Player		Yards		TD	_	
9/9	Duquesne	Clement	5	177	35.4	3	70	
9/12	Houston	Carter	5	116	23.2	0	49	
300-Y	ard Passers							
	Opponent	Player	Comp.	Att.	Yards	TD	Long	
	Houston	Greene	20	38	391	2	50	
	ackles							
	Opponent	Player		lo Assi			FL Sa	cks
9/2	Penn State	Kpogba	7	_	13		_)
9/30	TCU	Kpogba	8		1	-	•	1
11/11	Oklahoma	Wilson	8	3	1	1	0 ()

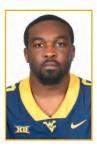
9/23 T 10/21 C 10/28 U	nents d Rushers Opponent Texas Tech Oklahoma St. JCF Oklahoma	Player Brooks Gordon Harvey Sawchuk	Att. 25 29 14 22	Yards 149 282 100 135	Avg. 6.0 9.7 7.1 6.1	4 5 0 2	ng 7 3 9
Date Op 9/2 Per 11/11 Ok	rd Receiver oponent nn State lahoma lahoma	Player Smith Stoops Anderson	Rec. 7	Yards 123 164 119	Avg. 30.7 16.4 29.7	3 6	ng 22 60
Date 9/2	rd Passers Opponent Penn State Oklahoma	Player Allar Gabriel	Comp. 21 23	Att. 329 36	Yards 325 423	3 7	ng 22 33
9/2 Per 9/9 Du 9/16 Pitt 9/23 Tex 9/23 Tex 9/30 TCI 9/12 Ho 10/21 Ok	pponent In State quesne t tass Tech kas Tech U uston lahoma St. lahoma St. lahoma St. F	Player Jacobs Epps McMillon Pierre Roberts Hodge Haulcy Martin Daniels Oliver Johnson Tooley Heckard	50lo 7 5 9 5 4 2 11 10 8 4 7 9	Assi 3 5 9 7 7 8 4 7 3 6 4 3 5	10 10 18 12 17 10 15 17 10 11 10	0 1 0 0 3 0 2 0 1 1 0 0 5 1 7 2 1 1 0 1 1 0	Sacks 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

Special Teams Tackles

Player	Total	UA/A	KO	Р	PSU	DUQ	PITT	TT	TCU	UH	OSU	UCF	BYU	OU	UC	BU
Hershey McLaurin	6	5/1	6	0	1/0	0/0	1/0	1/0	1/0	1/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	1/0	0/0	0/0
Taurus Simmons	4	2/2	4	0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	1/0	0/0	2/0	1/0	0/0	0/0
Caden Biser	3	1/2	3	0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	2/0	0/0	1/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
Ben Cutter	3	2/1	3	0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	1/0	2/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
Aubrey Burks	2	2/0	0	2	0/0	0/0	0/1	0/0	0/1	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
DJ Oliver	2	1/0	2	0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	1/1	0/0	0/0	0/0
Andrew Wilson-Lamp	2	1/1	1	1	0/1	0/0	0/0	1/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
Beanie Bishop	1	1/0	1	0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	1/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
Lance Dixon	1	1/0	1	0	0/0	0/0	0/0	1/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
Jairo Faverus	1	1/0	0	1	0/0	0/0	0/1	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
Marcis Floyd	1	1/0	1	0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	1/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
Davoan Hawkins	1	0/1	1	0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	1/0	0/0	0/0
Michael Hayes	1	1/0	1	0	0/0	0/0	0/0	1/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
Lee Kpogba	1	1/0	1	0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
Trey Lathan	1	1/0	1	0	0/0	0/0	1/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
Malachi Ruffin	1	1/0	0	1	0/0	0/0	0/1	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
Anthony Wilson	1	1/0	1	0	0/0	0/0	1/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
Avery Wilcox	1	0/1	1	0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	1/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0







RB, 5-11, 214, r-So. Perry Perry, Ohio



- Has played in 12 career games, including one start
- Caught one pass for 10 yards at Houston; also tallied 4 yards on the ground
- Collected 18 yards on the ground against Texas Tech; also caught one pass for 7 yards
- Rushed for 62 yards on 19 attempts, including a long of 13, in the Pitt game
- Ran for 38 yards and found the end zone for the first time this season on an 8-yard scamper against Duquesne
- Rushed for 7 yards on five attempts against Penn State
- Also caught two passes for 15 yards at PSU

LULD Gaine D	, 4							
Opponent	Att.	Yds	Avg.	TDs	Long	Rec	Yds	TDs
Penn St.	5	7	1.4	0	7	2	15	0
Duquesne	4	38	9.5	1	15	0	0	0
Pitt	19	62	3.3	0	13	0	0	0
Texas Tech	8	18	2.3	0	5	11	7	0
TCU				DNP				
Houston	5	4	0.8	0	8	11	10	0
Oklahoma St.				DNP				
UCF	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
BYU				DNP				
Oklahoma				DNP				
Cincinnati								
Baylor								
Total	41	129	3.1	1_	15	4	42	0_

Anderson's Rushing Statistics

Year	Games	Att.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
2023	6	41	129	3.1	1	15
2022	6	35	275	7.9	2	57
Totals	12	76	404	5.3	3	57

Anderson's Receiving Statistics

Year	Games	No.	Yards	Avg.	ΙD	Long
2023	6	4	42	10.5	0	10
2022	6	1	15	15.0	0	15
Totals	12	5	57	11.4	0	15



WR, 6-3, 215, r-Sr. **NC State** Clayton, N.C.



- Enrolled at WVU in January 2023
- Has played in and started nine career games at WVU Grabbed his second TD of the season at Oklahoma
- Finished with 56 yards receiving, including a long of 38, against BYU
- Hauled in three catches for 47 yards at UCF
- Caught his first touchdown of the season on a 45-yard grab against Oklahoma State; finished with 54 yards receiving
- Career day at Houston included five catches for 116 yards and a long of 49
- Grabbed the Mountaineer offense's longest catch at TCU, a 30-yarder in the first quarter
- Lone reception against Texas Tech was a 6-yard catch Caught one pass in the Pitt game for 15 yards
- Made his first career appearance for the Mountaineers in the season opener at Penn State; hauled in six passes for 90 yards
- Also caught WVU's longest play from scrimmage at PSU, a 37-yard reception in the first quarter

2023 Game-By-Game

Opponent	No.	Yards	Avg.	TDs	Long
Penn St.	6	90	15	0	37
Duquesne			DNP		
Pitt	1	15	15	0	15
Texas Tech	1	6	6.0	0	6
TCU	1	30	30.0	0	30
Houston	5	116	23.2	0	49
Oklahoma St.	3	54	18.0	1	45
UCF	3	47	15.7	0	19
BYU	3	56	18.7	0	38
Oklahoma	3	67	22.3	11	32
Cincinnati					
Baylor					
Totals	26	481	18.5	2	49

Carter's Receiving Statistics

Year	Games	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
2023	9	26	481	18.5	2	49



WR, 6-1, 197, r-Fr. Martinsburg Martinsburg, W.Va.



- Has played in seven career games, including six starts
- Returned from injury at Oklahoma and caught one pass for 13 yards
- Grabbed a pair of catches at Houston, including a 50-yard touchdown grab in the fourth quarter
- Tallied three catches for 43 yards at TCU with a long of 19
- Lone reception against Texas Tech was a 9-yard grab
- Caught one pass in the Pitt game for 10 yards
- WVU Offensive Champion (Duquesne)
- Career game against Duquesne included five catches for 177 yards, three touchdowns and a long of 70
- Grabbed the first touchdown of his career on the first catch of his career against the Dukes
- Joined Tavon Austin and Stedman Bailey as the only Mountaineers in program history to reach 175 receiving yards and catch three TDs in one game

2023 Game-By-Game

Opponent No.		Yards	Avg.	TDs	Long	
Penn St.	0	0	0	0	0	
Duquesne	5	177	35.4	3	70	
Pitt	1	10	10	0	10	
Texas Tech	1	9	9.0	0	9	
TCU	3	43	14.3	0	19	
Houston	2	59	29.5	1	50	
Oklahoma St.	0	0	0	0	0	
UCF			DNP			
BYU			DNP			
Oklahoma	1	13	13.0	0	13	
Cincinnati						
Baylor						
Totals	13	311	23.9	4	70	

Clement's Receiving Statistics

CICILIC	me a meceri	my su	utistics			
Year	Games	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
2023	8	13	311	23.9	4	70



RB, 6-1, 238, So. **Gulliver Prep** Miami, Fla.



- Has played in 17 career games, including 10 starts
- Has seven 100-yard rushing games in his career
- Has scored a touchdown in nine of 10 games this year
- Owns four multi-touchdown performances in his career
- Ranks No. 4 in the Big 12 and No. 23 nationally in rushing touchdowns (10)
- Also ranks No. 9 in the league in rushing yards (755)
- Scored a rushing TD and finished with 79 rush yards at OU
- Recorded his first multi-TD game of the year against BYU, finishing with two rushing TDs and 102 rushing yards
- Added a rushing TD for the sixth straight game at UCF,
- totaling a season-high 121 yards and a season long of 32 Scored in the fifth straight game against Oklahoma State;
- finished with 39 yards rushing Posted a rushing touchdown for the fourth straight game at Houston; finishing with 66 yards on the ground
- Added his fourth rushing touchdown of the season at TCU; recorded 61 rushing yards in the contest
- Scored his third rushing touchdown of the year against Texas Tech, finishing with 48 yards on the ground
- WVU Offensive Champion (Duguesne)
- Posted his first 100-yard performance of the season in the Pitt game, rushing for 102 yards and a touchdown
- Ran for 56 yards on 13 attempts, including a long of 14, against Duquesne
- Led WVU in rushing yards in the season opener at Penn State, rushing for 81 yards and a touchdown
- Posted three multi-touchdown performances in 2022
- 2023 Doak Walker Award Watch List

LULD Game I	,							
Opponent	Att.	Yds	Avg.	TDs	Long	Rec	Yds	TDs
Penn St.	18	81	4.5	1	17	_1_	3	0
Duquesne	13	56	4.3	0	14	0	0	0
Pitt	18	102	5.6	1	17	0	0	0
Texas Tech	15	48	3.2	1	15	2	11	0_
TCU	22	61	2.8	1	9	0	0	0_
Houston	17	66	3.9	1	17	2	25	0_
Oklahoma St.	13	39	3.0	1	7	2	11	0_
UCF	17	121	7.1	1	32	_1_	9	0_
BYU	14	102	7.3	2	23	0	0	0_
Oklahoma	14	79	5.6	1	14	_1_	0	0_
Cincinnati								
Baylor								
Total	161	755	4.7	10	32	9	59	0

Donaldson Jr.'s Rushing Statistics

Year	Games	Att.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
2023	10	161	755	4.7	10	32
2022	7	87	526	6.0	8	82
Totals	17	248	1,281	5.2	18	82

Donaldson Jr.'s Receiving Statistics

Year	Games	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
2023	10	9	59	7.4	0	18
2022	7	9	27	3.0	0	9
Totals	17	18	86	5.1	0	18



WR, 5-10, 187, r-So. Morgantown Morgantown, W.Va.



- Has played in 25 career games, including four starts
- Caught two passes for 15 yards at Oklahoma
- Added 33 yards receiving and a touchdown against BYU
- Tallied three catches for 33 yards and a long of 28 at UCF Grabbed a career-long 34-yard pass against Oklahoma
- State; finished with a season-best 81 yards
- Had a then-career-long, 31-yard catch at Houston
- Caught two passes for 30 yards, including a season-long 23-yarder, at TCU
- Lone reception against Texas Tech was a 15-yard catch
- Grabbed one pass for 14 yards in the Pitt game
- Caught two passes for 34 yards, including a long of 22 and a touchdown, against Duquesne
- Hauled in one pass for 7 yards in the season opener at Penn State

2023 Game-By-Game

Opponent	No.	Yards	Avg.	TDs	Long
Penn St.	1	7	7.0	0	7
Duquesne	2	34	17.0	1	22
Pitt	1	14	14	0	14
Texas Tech	1	15	15.0	0	15
TCU	2	30	15.0	0	23
Houston	1	31	31.0	0	31
Oklahoma St.	4	81	20.3	0	34
UCF	3	33	11.0	0	28
BYU	3	33	11.0	1	12
Oklahoma	2	15	7.5	0	9
Cincinnati					
Baylor					
Totals	20	293	14.7	2	34

Fox's Receiving Statistics

Year	Games	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
2023	10	20	293	14.7	2	34
2022	11	4	41	10.3	1	26
2021	4	1	8	8.0	0	8
Totals	25	25	342	13.7	3	34



WR, 5-10, 172, Fr. **Laurel Highlands** Uniontown, Pa.



- Has played in 10 career games, including two starts
- Earned his first career start against BYU, finishing with 21 yards on the ground and one reception for 14 yards
- Totaled two catches for 20 yards at UCF; also added 15 yards on the ground
- Added 11 yards on the ground on two carries at Houston
- Rushed two times for 17 yards, including a long of 15,
- Lone rush against Texas Tech was a 9-yarder
- Tallied one rush for 7 yards and 12-yard catch against Duquesne
- Made his career debut for the Mountaineers in the season opener at Penn State

2023 Game-By-Game

Opponent	Att.	Yds	Avg.	TDs	Long	Rec	Yds	TDs
Penn St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duquesne	1	7	7.0	0	7	1	12	0
Pitt	1	1	1.0	0	11	0	0	0
Texas Tech	1	9	9.0	0	9	1	-3	0
TCU	2	17	8.5	0	15	0	0	0
Houston	2	11	5.5	0	7	0	0	0
Oklahoma St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UCF	3	15	5.0	0	11	2	20	0
BYU	3	21	7.0	0	11	1	14	0
Oklahoma	1	4	4.0	0	4	0	0	0
Cincinnati								
Baylor								
Total	14	85	6.1	0	15	5	43	0

Gallagher III's Rushing Statistics

Year	Games	Att.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
2023	10	14	85	6.1	0	15

Gallanhar III's Receiving Statistics

Gunug	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	CCIVIII	g statisti	-		
Year	Games	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
2023	10	5	43	8.6	0	14





QB, 5-11, 198, Jr. Chiles Tallahassee, Fla.



- Has played in 31 career games, including 11 starts
- Has two career 100-yard rushing games and four career 200-yard passing games
- Has accounted for 28 total touchdowns in the last 14 games, dating back to 2022 (17 pass, 11 rush)
- Leads the Big 12 Conference and ranks No. 4 nationally in passing yards per completion (15.88)
- Totaled two TDs and 154 passing yards at Oklahoma
- Threw for 205 yards and 2 TDs against BYU
- Tallied a career-high three rushing TDs at UCF and finished 14-of-23 for 156 yards through the air
- Finished the Oklahoma State game with 249 passing yards and two TDs; also led the way with 117 yards rushing
- Totaled four TDs (2 pass, 2 rush) at Houston, finishing with a career-high 391 yards passing and 47 yards rushing
- WVU Offensive Champion (TCU)
- Finished with 80 rushing yards, two rushing TDs and 10-of-21 passing for 142 yards through the air at TCU
- Threw two passes in the Pitt game before missing the remainder of the game due to an ankle injury
- Career day against Duquesne included going 10-of-18 for a career-high 240 yards and four touchdowns
- Went 16-of-27 for 162 yards in the season opener at Penn State; also added 71 rushing yards and a rushing TD

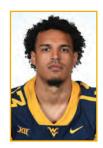
-, -a						
Comp.	Att.	Int.	Pct.	Yards	TDs	Long
16	27	0	59.3	162	0	37
10	18	00	55.6	240	4	70
0	2	0	0.0	0	0	0
			DNP			
10	21	0	47.6	142	0	30
20	38	1	52.6	391	2	50
15	30	11	50.0	249	2	45
14	23	0	60.9	156	0	28
12	24	0	50.0	205	2	43
10	27	1	37.0	154	2	49
107	210	3	50.9	1,699	12	70
	Comp. 16 10 0 10 20 15 14 12 10	16 27 10 18 0 2 10 21 20 38 15 30 14 23 12 24 10 27	Comp. Att. Int. 16 27 0 10 18 0 0 2 0 10 21 0 20 38 1 15 30 1 14 23 0 12 24 0 10 27 1	Comp. Att. Int. Pct. 16 27 0 59.3 10 18 0 55.6 0 2 0 0.0 DNP 0 47.6 20 38 1 52.6 15 30 1 50.0 14 23 0 60.9 12 24 0 50.0 10 27 1 37.0	Comp. Att. Int. Pct. Yards 16 27 0 59.3 162 10 18 0 55.6 240 0 2 0 0.0 0 DNP 10 21 0 47.6 142 20 38 1 52.6 391 15 30 1 50.0 249 14 23 0 60.9 156 12 24 0 50.0 205 10 27 1 37.0 154	Comp. Att. Int. Pct. Yards TDs 16 27 0 59.3 162 0 10 18 0 55.6 240 4 0 2 0 0.0 0 0 DNP 10 21 0 47.6 142 0 20 38 1 52.6 391 2 15 30 1 50.0 249 2 14 23 0 60.9 156 0 12 24 0 50.0 205 2 10 27 1 37.0 154 2

Greene's Passing Statistics

Year	Games	C/A	Pct.	Yards	TD	Int.	Long
2023	9	107/210	.509	1,699	12	2	70
2022	9	43/78	.551	493	5	3	71
2021	11	16/26	.615	147	0	0	28
2020	2	3/4	.750	24	0	0	11
Totals	31	169/318	.531	2,363	17	5	71

Greene's Rushing Statistics

Year	Games	Att.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
2023	9	86	451	5.2	8	35
2022	9	45	276	6.1	5	39
2021	11	47	306	6.5	4	67
2020	2	6	40	6.7	0	13
Totals	30	174	1,049	6.0	17	67



WR. 6-0. 183. Jr. Marshall Louisville, Ky.



- Has played in eight career games, including two starts
- Finished with 39 yards receiving, including a long of 23, against BYU
- Made his first career start at UCF and totaled two catches for 19 yards with a long of 13
- Career day against Oklahoma State included a career-high 79 yards and his first touchdown as a Mountaineer
- Caught one pass for a career-long 45 yards at Houston
- Lone reception at TCU was a 19-yard grab
- Made his WVU debut in the Pitt game

2023 Game-By-Game

Opponent	No.	Yards	Avg.	TDs	Long
Penn St.			DNP		
Duquesne			DNP		
Pitt	0	0	0	0	0
Texas Tech	0	0	0	0	0
TCU	1	19	19.0	0	19
Houston	1	45	45.0	0	45
Oklahoma St.	3	79	26.3	1	32
UCF	2	19	9.5	0	13
BYU	3	39	13.0	0	23
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati					
Baylor					
Totals	10	201	20.1	_1_	45

Horton's Rushing Statistics

Year	Games	Att.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
2023	8	2	8	4.0	0	4

Horton's Receiving Statistics

Year	Games	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
2023	8	10	201	20.1	1	45



RB, 5-11, 202, Jr. Edwardsville St. Louis, Mo.



- Has played in 27 career games, including two starts
- Had 13 yards rushing at Oklahoma
- Totaled 15 yards on the ground at UCF
- Big game against Oklahoma State included a season-best 72 yards and his first touchdown of the season
- Also recorded a long run of 30 against the Cowboys, a new career high
- Rushed one time for 5 yards against Texas Tech

2023 Game-By-Game

	,							
Opponent	Att.	Yds	Avg.	TDs	Long	Rec	Yds	TDs
Penn St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duquesne				DNP				
Pitt				DNP				
Texas Tech	1_	_5	5.0	00	5	00	0	0
TCU	1_	-2	-2.0	00	0	00	0	0
Houston				DNP				
Oklahoma St.	14	72	5.1	_1_	30	00	0	0
UCF	7	15	2.1	00	6	00	0	0
BYU	6	5	0.8	0	4	2	4	0
Oklahoma	3	13	4.3	0	6	0	0	0
Cincinnati								
Baylor								
Total	32	108	3.4	1_	30	2	4	0

Johnson Jr.'s Rushing Statistics

Year	Games	Att.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long					
2023	7	32	108	3.4	1	30					
2022	12	98	430	4.4	3	24					
2021	8	24	90	3.6	0	15					
Totals	27	154	628	41	4	30					

Johnson Ir's Receiving Statistics

10111120	Johnson Jr. s Receiving Statistics									
Year	Games	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long				
2023	7	2	4	2.0	0	3				
2022	12	8	46	5.8	0	10				
2021	8	2	9	4.5	0	7				
Totals	27	12	59	49	0	10				



QB, 6-1, 226, r-Fr. Hamilton Chandler, Ariz.



- Has played in eight career games, including one start
- Completed 4-for-4 for 26 yards, including a long of 23, against BYU; also added 36 yards on the ground
- Made his first career start against Texas Tech and threw one touchdown, finishing 12-of-21 for a career-best 78 vards
- Also led the Mountaineer rushing attack against the Red Raiders with a career-high 72 yards on the ground
- Threw his first touchdown pass of the season in the Pitt game, finishing 6-of-9 for 60 yards and a long of 15
- Finished 7-for-14 with 75 yards and a rushing touchdown against Duquesne
- Also recorded his first career rushing touchdown against the Dukes

2023 Game-By-Game									
Opponent	Comp.	Att.	Int.	Pct.	Yards	TDs	Long		
Penn St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Duquesne	7	14	0	50.0	75	0	29		
Pitt	6	9	0	66.7	60	1	15		
Texas Tech	12	21	2	57.1	78	1	15		
TCU				DNP					
Houston				DNP					
Oklahoma St.				DNP					
UCF	1	1	0	100.0	8	0	8		
BYU	4	4	00	100.0	26	00	23		
Oklahoma	0	4	1	0	0	0	0		
Cincinnati									
Baylor									
Totals	30	53	3	56.6	247	2	29		

Marchiol's Passing Statistics

Year	Games	C/A	Pct.	Yards	TD	Int.	Long
2023	7	30/53	.566	247	2	3	29
2022	3	4/13	.308	61	1	0	26
Totals	10	34/66	515	308	3	3	29

Marchiol's Rushing Statistics

Year	Games	Att.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
2023	7	34	124	3.6	1	22
2022	3	6	32	5.3	0	9
Totals	10	40	156	3.9	1	22



TE, 6-7, 246, Jr. Grand Junction, Colo.



- Enrolled at WVU in January 2023
- Has played in 10 games at WVU, including nine starts
- Caught one pass at OU and it was a 3-yard TD reception Lone reception against BYU was a 43-yard TD catch
- Added 26 yards on four catches at UCF
- Finished the Oklahoma State game with two catches for 8 yards
- Tallied 62 yards on five catches, including a long of 17, at Houston
- Caught two passes for a total of 20 yards at TCU
- Grabbed his second touchdown catch in as many games against Texas Tech, finishing with a team-high 39 yards
- Hauled in his first Mountaineer touchdown in the Pitt game; finished with three catches for 21 yards
- Caught three passes for 55 yards and a long of 29 against Duquesne
- Made his Mountaineer debut in the season opener at Penn State and grabbed two passes for 31 yards

2023 Game-By-Game

Opponent	No.	Yards	Avg.	TDs	Long
Penn St.	2	31	15.5	00	17
Duquesne	3	55	18.3	00	29
Pitt	3	21	7.0	1	13
Texas Tech	3	39	13.0	11	21
TCU	2	20	10.0	0	17
Houston	5	62	12.4	0	17
Oklahoma St.	2	8	4.0	0	4
UCF	4	26	6.5	0	14
BYU	1	43	43.0	11	43
Oklahoma	11	3	3.0	1	3
Cincinnati					
Baylor					
Totals	26	308	11.8	4	43

Taylor's Receiving Statistics

Year	Games	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
2023	10	26	308	11.8	4	43



RB, 5-7, 190, Fr. William Penn Senior York, Pa.



- Enrolled at WVU in January 2023
- Has played nine career games
- Recorded 39 yards on the ground at Oklahoma
- Tallied a career-high 146 yards rushing and a long of 32 against BYU
- Scored his second touchdown of the season and added 85 yards rushing at UCF
- Added 27 yards on the ground at Houston
- Rushed five times for a total of 46 yards, including a long of 27, at TCU
- Lone rushing attempt against Texas Tech was a 6-yard carry
- Made his Mountaineer debut against Duquesne and led the offense with 110 rushing yards and one touchdown
- First career TD came on a 19-yard rush

2023 Game-By-Game

	-,							
Opponent	Att.	Yds	Avg.	TDs	Long	Rec	Yds	TDs
Penn St.				DNP				
Duquesne	12	110	9.2	1	39	11	6	0
Pitt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas Tech	11	6	6.0	0	6	0	0	0
TCU	5	46	9.2	0	27	0	0	0
Houston	7	23	3.3	0	7	0	0	0
Oklahoma St.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UCF	9	85	9.4	_1_	32	0	0	0
BYU	16	146	9.1	0	32	0	0	0
Oklahoma	9	39	4.3	0	15	0	0	0
Cincinnati								
Baylor								
Total	59	455	7.7	2	39	1	6	0

White's Rushing Statistics

Year	Games	Att.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
2023	9	59	455	7.7	2	39

White's Receiving Statistics

	C 3 11CCC11111	goun	Statistics						
Year	Games	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long			
2023	9	1	6	6.0	0	6			



BAN, 6-2, 236, r-Jr. Collins Hill (Ga.) Miami, Fla.



- Has played in 47 career games, including 24 starts
- Has two multi-sack games in his career
- 2023 East-West Shrine Bowl 1000
- 2023 Iron Mountaineer Award winner
- Recovered a fumble and added three tackles at Oklahoma
- Added four solo stops at UCF
- Tallied four solo tackles against Oklahoma State
- Finished with a team-high seven tackles and a sack at
- Totaled four tackles and a sack at TCU
- Added one tackle and a pass breakup against Texas Tech
- Posted six tackles including two solos in the Pitt game
- Led the defense with four tackles, 1.0 sack and 1.5 TFLs against Duguesne
- Tallied five tackles, including four solo, in the season opener at Penn State

Opponent	UT/AT/TT	TFL	Sacks	FF	FR	Int	PBU
Penn St.	4/1/5	0	0	0	0	0	0_
Duquesne	1/3/4	1.5/8	1.0/7	0	0	0	0_
Pitt	2/4/6	0	0	0	0	0	0_
Texas Tech	0/1/1	0	0	0	0	0	1_
TCU	2/2/4	1.0/5	1.0/5	0	0	0	0_
Houston	5/2/7	1.0/5	1.0/5	0	0	0	0_
Oklahoma St.	4/0/4	0	0	0	0	0	0_
UCF	4/0/4	0	0	0	0	0	0_
BYU	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0_
Oklahoma	1/2/3	0	0	0	1	0	0_
Cincinnati							
Baylor							
Totals	22/15/37	3.5/18	3.0/17	0	1_	0	_1_

Bartlett's Defensive Statistics

tear	G٢	I/A/II	ITL	Sacks	11/11	PB_		rĸ
2023	10	22/15/37	3.5/18	3.0/17	0	1	0	1
2022	10	15/11/26	3.5/28	2.5/25	0	0	0	0
2021	13	15/16/31	6.0/32	3.5/25	0	0	1	1
2020	10	11/8/19	5.5/29	3.5/22	0	1	1	0
2019	4	5/4/9	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Totals</u>	47	69/54/123	18.5/107	12.5/89	0	2	2	2



CB. 5-10, 181, r-Sr. Minnesota Louisville, Ky.



- Has played in and started 10 career games at WVU
- Leads the nation in passes defended per game (2.3), totaling 19 pass breakups and four interceptions this season
- Also ranks No. 2 in the Big 12 and No. 9 nationally in interceptions
- Posted eight tackles and two pass breakups at Oklahoma
- Finished with five tackles and a season-high five pass breakups against BYU
- Big 12 Conference Defensive and Co-Newcomer of the Week (UCF)
- Intercepted two passes and totaled four tackles at UCF
- Led the defense with a career-best four pass breakups against Oklahoma State; also added six tackles
- Added seven solo stops and two pass breakups at TCU
- Posted five solo tackles and three pass breakups against Texas Tech
- WVU Defensive Champion (Pitt)
- Tallied his second interception in as many games against Pitt; finished with seven tackles, including five solos
- Intercepted a pass against Duquesne to mark his first career pick at WVU; finished with two tackles on the night
- Made his first career appearance for the Mountaineers at Penn State and finished with seven total tackles, 0.5 tackles for loss and one pass breakup in his debut

2023 Game-By-Game

Opponent	UT/AT/TT	TFL	Sacks	FF	FR	Int	PBU
Penn St.	5/2/7	0.5/1	0	0	0	0	1_
Duquesne	2/0/2	0	0	0	0	1/-5	1_
Pitt	5/2/7	0	0	0	0	1/40	0
Texas Tech	5/0/5	0	0	0	0	0	3
TCU	7/2/9	0	0	0	0	0	2
Houston	0/1/1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma St.	4/2/6	0	0	0	0	0	4
UCF	4/0/4	0	0	0	0	2/51	1
BYU	4/1/5	0	0	0	0	0	5
Oklahoma	7/1/8	0	0	0	0	0	2
Cincinnati							
Baylor							
Totals	43/11/54	0.5/1	0	0	0	4/86	19

Bishop Jr.'s Defensive Statistics

Year	GP	T/A/TT	TFL	Sacks	INT	PB	FF	FR		
2023	10	/2/11/5/	0.5/1	Λ	1/96	10	Λ	Λ		



BAN, 6-2, 251, Jr. **Abilene Christian** Lubbock, Texas



- Has played in 10 career games at WVU
- Finished with two stops against BYU
- Posted a season-high 1.5 tackles for loss against Oklahoma State; finished with five stops
- Added three tackles and assisted a sack at Houston
- Totaled three tackles and a sack at TCU
- Added one solo tackle against Texas Tech
- Posted two tackles in the Pitt game, including his first sack of the season
- Made his Mountainer debut in the season opener at Penn State and tallied one solo tackle

2023 Game-By-Game

Onnonont	UT/AT/TT	TFL	Sacks	FF	FR	Int	PBU
Opponent	UI/AI/II	ILL	Jacks	ГГ	ΓN	ш	PDU
Penn St.	1/0/1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duquesne	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pitt	1/1/2	1.0/9	1.0/9	0	0	0	0
Texas Tech	1/0/1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TCU	2/1/3	1.0/7	1.0/7	0	0	0	0
Houston	1/2/3	0.5/4	0.5/4	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma St.	4/1/5	1.5/6	0	0	0	0	0
UCF	0/1/1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BYU	1/1/2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	0/1/1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati							
Baylor							
Totals	11/8/19	4.0/26	2.5/20	0	0	0	0

Bradley's Defensive Statistics

Year	GP	T/A/TT	TFL	Sacks	INT	PB	FF	FR
2023	10	11/8/19	4.0/26	2.5/20	0	0	0	0



S, 5-11, 204, Jr. **Auburndale** Oakridge, Fla.



- 2023 Bednarik Award Watch List
- Has played in 26 career games, including 20 starts Finished with six tackles at Oklahoma
- Forced and recovered a fumble against BYU, tallying his first career fumble recovery
- Posted three solo stops at UCF
- Returned from injury and finished with five tackles and one pass breakup against Oklahoma State
- Missed the Houston game after sustaining an injury at TCU
- Totaled four tackles before sustaining an injury at TCU
- Posted a season-best seven total tackles, including six solo stops, against Texas Tech; also added a career-best two pass breakups
- Added two tackles and his first interception of the season in the Pitt game
- Recorded three solo tackles and a TFL against Duquesne
- Preseason All-Big 12 Conference Second Team (Athlon Sports, Lindy's)
- 2023 Preseason All-Big 12 Conference Fourth Team (Phil Steele)

Opponent	UT/AT/TT	TFL	Sacks	FF	FR	Int	PBU
Penn St.	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duquesne	3/0/3	1.5/6	0.5/4	0	0	0	0
Pitt	1/1/2	0.5/1	0	0	0	1/26	0
Texas Tech	6/1/7	1.0/3	0	0	0	0	2
TCU	4/0/4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Houston			DNP				
Oklahoma St.	4/1/5	0	0	0	0	0	1
UCF	3/0/3	0	0	0	0	0	0
BYU	3/0/3	0	0	1	1	0	1
Oklahoma	5/1/6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati							
Baylor							
Totals	29/5/34	3.0/10	0.5/4	1	1	1/26	4

Burks' Defensive Statistics

Year	GP	T/A/TT	TFL	Sacks	INT	PB	FF	FR
2023	9	29/5/34	3.0/10	0.5/4	1/26	4	1	1
2022	11	43/17/60	4.5/20	1.0/9	1/6	3	1	0
2021	6	2/0/2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	26	77/25/102	7.5/30	1.5/13	2/32	6	2	1



LB, 6-0, 224, Fr. East Lincoln Denver, N.C.



- Has played in 10 career games, including five starts
- Recorded his first career sack against BYU, finishing with six tackles and 2.0 TFLs
- Added five solo tackles, a TFL and his first career pass breakup at UCF
- Tallied a career-high seven tackles and a TFL against Oklahoma State
- Made his first career start at Houston and posted five tackles, including three solos
- Big night at TCU included six total tackles
- Recorded a pair of tackles against Texas Tech
- Assisted four tackles and added his first career TFL against Duquesne
- Made his career debut in the season opener at Penn State

2023 Game-Ry-Game

2023 Gaille-B	y-Gaine						
Opponent	UT/AT/TT	TFL	Sacks	FF	FR	Int	PBU
Penn St.	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duquesne	0/4/4	1.0/2	0	0	0	0	0
Pitt	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas Tech	1/1/2	0	0	0	0	0	0
TCU	2/4/6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Houston	3/2/5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma St.	5/2/7	1.0/1	0	0	0	0	0
UCF	5/0/5	1.0/1	0	0	0	0	1
BYU	3/3/6	2.0/13	1.0/2	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	0/1/1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati							
Baylor							
Totals	19/17/36	5.0/17	1.0/2	0	0	0	1

Cutter's Defensive Statistics

Year	GP	T/A/TT	TFL	Sacks	INT	PB	FF	FR	_
2023	10	19/17/36	5.0/17	1.0/2	0	1	0	0	_



DL, 6-4, 278, r-Fr. Kentucky Philadelphia, Pa.



- Has played in 10 career games at WVU
- Finished with three tackles and assisted a TFL at OU
- Assisted a TFL against BYU
- Posted one solo tackle at UCF
- Totaled five tackles, 1.5 TFLs and assisted on a sack at TCU
- Added three stops in the Pitt game
- Tallied a sack for the second straight game and added three total tackles against Duquesne
- Recorded a sack in the season opener at Penn State in his Mountaineer debut

2023 Game-By-Game

Opponent	UT/AT/TT	TFL	Sacks	FF	FR	Int	PBU
Penn St.	1/0/1	1.0/6	1.0/6	0	0	0	0
Duquesne	2/1/3	1.5/6	1.5/6	0	0	0	0
Pitt	1/2/3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas Tech	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TCU	2/3/5	1.5/6	0.5/1	0	0	0	0
Houston	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma St.	0/1/1	0	0	0	0	0	0
UCF	1/0/1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BYU	0/1/1	0.5/0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	1/2/3	0.5/1	0	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati							
Baylor							
Totals	8/10/18	5.0/19	3.0/13	0	0	0	0

Durojaive's Defensive Statistics

Dai ojai	,							
Year	GP	T/A/TT	TFL	Sacks	INT	PB	FF	FR
2023	10	9/10/19	5.0/10	2 0/12	Λ	Λ	Λ	Λ





S, 6-0, 197, r-Sr. **Murray State** Louisville, Ky.



- Has appeared in 20 career games, including 14 starts at WVU
- 2023 Iron Mountaineer Award winner
- Added seven stops at Oklahoma
- Tallied seven tackles, including five solos stops and a TFL, against BYU
- Recorded the first interception of his career, finishing with four tackles and a TFL at UCF
- Finished with five tackles and a TFL against OSU
- Posted four stops at Houston
- Added three total stops at TCU
- WVU Defensive Champion (Texas Tech)
- Recorded the first sack of his Mountaineer career against Texas Tech; added three pass breakups and three tackles
- Made his season debut in the Pitt game, posting one tackle and a pass breakup

Opponent	UT/AT/TT	TFL	Sacks	FF	FR	Int	PBU
Penn St.			DNP				
Duquesne			DNP				
Pitt	0/1/1	0	0	0	0	0	1_
Texas Tech	2/1/3	1.0/14	1.0/14	0	0	0	3_
TCU	2/1/3	0	0	0	0	0	0_
Houston	3/1/4	0	0	0	0	0	0_
Oklahoma St.	4/1/5	1.0/3	0	0	0	0	0_
UCF	2/2/4	0.5/0	0	0	0	1/0	0_
BYU	5/2/7	1.0/2	0	0	0	0	0_
Oklahoma	2/5/7	0	0	0	0	0	0_
Cincinnati							
Baylor							
Totals	20/14/34	3.5/19	1.0/14	0_	0	1/0	4_

Floyd's Defensive Statistics

Year	GP	T/A/TT	TFL	Sacks	INT	PB	FF	FR
2023	8	20/14/34	3.5/17	1.0/14	1	4	0	0
2022	12	44/19/63	1.0/4	0	0	4	0	0
Totals	20	64/33/97	4.5/23	1.0/14	1	8	0	0



DL, 6-3, 270, r-Sr. **Tennessee State** Lauderhill, Fla.



- Enrolled at WVU in January 2023
- Has played in 10 career games at WVU
- Added one solo stop at UCF
- Blocked a punt against Oklahoma State
- Recorded his first career sack as a Mountaineer against Texas Tech
- Assisted on a tackle for loss against Duquesne
- Made his Mountaineer debut in the season opener at Penn State; recorded two tackles and a TFL

2023 Game-By-Game

Opponent	UT/AT/TT	TFL	Sacks	FF	FR	Int	PBU
Penn St.	0/2/2	0.5/0	0	0	0	0	1_
Duquesne	0/1/1	0.5/2	0	0	0	0	0
Pitt	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas Tech	1/0/1	1.0/6	1.0/6	0	0	0	0
TCU	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Houston	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma St.	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UCF	1/0/1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BYU	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	0/1/1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati							
Baylor							
Totals	2/4/6	2.0/8	1.0/6	0	0	0	1

Hawkins' Defensive Statistics

Year	GP	T/A/TT	TFL	Sacks	INT	PB	FF	FR
2023	10	2/4/6	2.0/8	1.0/6	0	1	0	0



LB, 6-1, 234, Sr. East Mississippi State CC Winston-Salem, N.C.



- Has played in 53 career games, including 22 at Syracuse and 22 at WVU
- Has started all 22 career games for the Mountaineers
- Has five 10-plus tackle games in his career
- Has led the WVU defense in tackles four times this season
- Assisted four stops at Oklahoma
- Led the defense with eight tackles against BYU; also added 1.5 TFLs against the Cougars
- Tallied eight stops, a sack and a key fumble at the end of the third quarter at UCF
- Added five stops and assisted a TFL against Oklahoma State
- Finished with six tackles at Houston
- WVU Defensive Champion (TCU)
- Paced the defense with 11 tackles, including eight solo stops, at TCU; also added his first sack and pass breakup of the season
- Posted seven tackles for the second straight game against Texas Tech
- Tallied seven tackles in the Pitt game, including three solos
- Added a pair of solo tackles against Duquesne
- Led the defense with 13 tackles including seven solos in the season opener at Penn State
- Also added 1.5 TFLs at PSU
- 2023 Senior Bowl Watch List
- 2023 Preseason All-Big 12 Conference Third Team (Athlon Sports, Lindy's)

2023 Game-By-Game

Opponent	UT/AT/TT	TFL	Sacks	FF	FR	Int	PBU
Penn St.	7/6/13	1.5/4	0	0	0	0	0
Duquesne	2/0/2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pitt	3/4/7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas Tech	2/5/7	0	0	0	0	0	0
TCU	8/3/11	1.0/6	1.0/6	0	0	0	1
Houston	2/4/6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma St.	1/4/5	0.5/1	0	0	0	0	0
UCF	5/3/8	1.0/9	1.0/9	1	0	0	0
BYU	4/4/8	1.5/2	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	0/4/4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati							
Baylor							
Totals	34/37/71	5.5/22	2.0/15	1_	0	0	1

Knogha's Defensive Statistics

.vpoga.			cacisci						
Year	GP	T/A/TT	TFL	Sacks	INT	PB	FF	FR	
2023	10	34/37/71	5.5/22	2.0/15	0	1	1	0	
2022	12	44/48/92	5.5/23	3.5/19	0	0	0	1	
Totals	22	78/85/163	9.5/43	5.5/34	0	1	1	1	



DL, 6-3, 309, r-Jr. Georgia Tech Birmingham, Ala.



- Has played in 22 career games, including nine starts
- Lone tackle against BYU went for a loss of 7 yards
- Assisted on a TFL at UCF
- Finished with two tackles and a TFL against Oklahoma State
- Blocked a TCU field-goal attempt in the fourth quarter against the Horned Frogs; finished with three total tackles, including 1.5 TFLs and the first sack of his WVU career
- Assisted two tackles against Texas Tech
- WVU Defensive Champion (Duquesne)
- Added three tackles and 1.5 TFLs against Duquesne and Pitt
- Posted a pair of tackles and made his first start for the Mountaineers in the season opener at Penn State

LULD Game Dy	Gaine						
Opponent	UT/AT/TT	TFL	Sacks	FF	FR	Int	PBU
Penn St.	1/1/2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duquesne	1/2/3	1.5/3	0	0	0	0	0
Pitt	1/2/3	1.5/3	0	0	0	0	0
Texas Tech	0/2/2	0	0	0	0	0	0
TCU	2/1/3	1.5/3	0.5/1	0	0	0	0
Houston	1/0/1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma St.	1/1/2	1.0/5	0	0	0	0	0
UCF	0/1/1	0.5/1	0	0	0	0	0
BYU	1/0/1	1.0/7	1.0/7	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati							
Baylor							
Totals	8/10/18	7.0/22	1.5/8	0	0	0	0

Lockhart's Defensive Statistics

Year	GP	T/A/TT	TFL	Sacks	INT	PB	FF	FR
2023	10	8/10/18	7.0/22	1.5/8	0	0	0	0
2022	12	5/8/13	1.0/2	0	0	1	0	0
Totals	22	12/19/21	0 5/2/	1 5/9	0	1	0	_



DL, 6-5, 291, Jr. Bluefield Bluefield, W.Va.



- Has played in 40 career games, including 18 starts
- 2023 Preseason All-Big 12 Conference Fourth Team (Athlon Sports, Phil Steele)
- 2023 East-West Shrine Bowl 1000
- 2023 Senior Bowl Watch List
- Recorded his first sack of the season at Oklahoma, finishing with four tackles
- Both of his tackles at Houston were TFLs
- Blocked TCU's game-tying field-goal attempt in the fourth quarter; finished with two assisted tackles and a QB hurry
- Posted four tackles and a QB hurry against Texas Tech
- Added a pair of solo stops in the Pitt game
- Led the team with four tackles and added a TFL against Duquesne
- Recorded three solo tackles in the season opener at Penn

2023 Game-By-Game

Opponent	UT/AT/TT	TFL	Sacks	FF	FR	Int	PBU
Penn St.	3/0/3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duquesne	1/3/4	1.0/1	0	0	0	0	0
Pitt	2/0/2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas Tech	2/2/4	0	0	0	0	0	0
TCU	0/2/2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Houston	2/0/2	2.0/5	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma St.	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UCF	0/1/1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BYU	0/1/1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	1/3/4	1.0/7	1.0/7	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati							
Baylor							
Totals	11/12/23	3.0/13	1.0/7	0	0	0	0

Martin's Defensive Statistics

Year	GP	T/A/TT	TFL	Sacks	INT	PB	FF	FR
2023	10	11/12/23	3.0/13	1.0/7	0	0	0	0
2022	12	17/17/34	8.0/35	4.0/27	0	0	1	0
2021	13	5/10/15	0.5/2	0	0	0	0	1
2020	5	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	40	33/39/72	12.5/51	5.0/34	0	0	1	1



SPEAR, 6-1, 212, Jr. Jones College Friendship, Miss.



- Has played in 21 career games, including eight starts
- Recorded a season-high nine tackles and assisted a TFL at Oklahoma
- Added two solo stops against BYU
- Finished with five tackles, a TFL and a pass breakup against Oklahoma State
- Totaled four tackles and 1.0 TFL at Houston
- Posted seven tackles, including five solo stops and careerhigh 2.0 TFLs, at TCU
- Tallied five tackles and assisted a TFL in the Pitt game
- Added a pair of tackes, a TFL and assisted on a sack against
- Started the season opener at Penn State and tallied three solo tackles

2023 Game-By-Game

Opponent	UT/AT/TT	TFL	Sacks	FF	FR	Int	PBU
Penn St.	3/0/3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duquesne	0/2/2	1.0/7	0.5/6	0	0	0	0
Pitt	2/3/5	0.5/0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas Tech	0/1/1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TCU	5/2/7	2.0/5	0	0	0	0	2
Houston	3/1/4	1.0/2	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma St.	2/3/5	1.0/2	0	0	0	0	1
UCF			DNP				
BYU	2/0/2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	4/5/9	0.5/0	0	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati							
Baylor							
Totals	21/17/38	6.0/16	0.5/6	0	0	0	3

McLaurin's Defensive Statistics

Year	GP	T/A/TT	TFL	Sacks	INT	PB	FF	FR
2023	9	21/17/38	6.0/16	0.5/6	0	2	0	0
2022	12	25/20/45	1.0/1	0	0	1	0	0
Totals	21	46/37/83	7.0/17	0.5/6	0	3	0	0





DL, 6-3, 306, r-Jr. **Penn State** Harrisburg, Pa.



- Has played in 10 games at WVU
- Assisted a TFL at Oklahoma
- Recorded a pair of tackles at UCF
- Added three tackles against Oklahoma State
- Finished with a pair of stops at Houston
- Posted two tackles at TCU
- WVU Blue Collar Award (Pitt)
- Added five tackles and a TFL in the Pitt game
- Tallied his first tackles for the Mountaineers against Duquesne, totaling three stops and one TFL

Opponent	UT/AT/TT	TFL	Sacks	FF	FR	Int	PBU
Penn St.	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duquesne	1/2/3	1.0/2	0	0	0	0	0_
Pitt	2/3/5	1.0/3	0	0	0	0	0_
Texas Tech	1/0/1	0	0	0	0	0	0_
TCU	0/2/2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Houston	1/1/2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma St.	2/1/3	0	0	0	0	0	0
UCF	1/1/2	0	0	0	0	0	0
BYU	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	1/1/2	0.5/1	0	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati							
Baylor							
Totals	9/11/20	2.5/6	0	0	0	0	0

Mulbah's Defensive Statistics

Year	GP	1/A/11	IFL	Sacks	INI	PB	- FF	FR	
2023	10	9/11/20	2.5/6	0	0	0	0	0	



DL, 6-3, 290, r-Fr. Collins Hill Suwanee, Ga.



- Has played in 12 career games
- Assisted on the first sack of his career against BYU
- Made his season debut in the Pitt game, assisting on one tackle

2023 Game-By-Game

Opponent	UT/AT/TT	TFL	Sacks	FF	FR	Int	PBU
Penn St.			DNP				
Duquesne			DNP				
Pitt	0/1/1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas Tech	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TCU	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Houston	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma St.	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UCF	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BYU	0/1/1	0.5/7	0.5/7	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati							
Baylor							
Totals	0/2/2	0.5/7	0.5/7	0	0	0	0

Redwood's Defensive Statistics

Year	GP	T/A/TT	TFL	Sacks	INT	PB	FF	FR
2023	8	0/2/2	0.5/7	0.5/7	0	0	0	0
2022	4	2/2/4	0.5/1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	12	2/4/6	1.0/8	0.5/7	0	0	0	0



CB, 5-10, 193, r-Sr. **Nash Central** Nashville, N.C.



- Has played in 42 career games, including 13 starts
- Posted three stops at Oklahoma
- Added one tackle and a pass breakup against BYU
- Tallied five solo tackles and a pass breakup at UCF
- Assisted a pair of tackles against Oklahoma State
- Finished with seven tackles, including five solos, at Houston
- Totaled two solo stops at TCU
- Posted four solo tackles against Texas Tech
- WVU Special Teams Champion (Pitt)
- Intercepted a pass in the Pitt game; also added one solo
- Registered one stop against Duquesne
- Added three tackles in the season opener at Penn State, including two solo stops

2023 Game-By-Game

UT/AT/TT	TFL	Sacks	FF	FR	Int	PBU
2/1/3	0	0	0	0	0	0
0/1/1	0	0	0	0	0	1
1/0/1	0	0	0	0	1	0
4/0/4	0	0	0	0	0	0
2/0/2	0	0	0	0	0	1
5/2/7	0	0	0	0	0	0
0/2/2	0	0	0	0	0	0
5/0/5	0	0	0	0	0	1
1/0/1	0	0	0	0	0	1
2/1/3	0	0	0	0	0	0
22/7/29	0	0	0	0	1	4
	2/1/3 0/1/1 1/0/1 4/0/4 2/0/2 5/2/7 0/2/2 5/0/5 1/0/1 2/1/3	2/1/3 0 0/1/1 0 1/0/1 0 4/0/4 0 2/0/2 0 5/2/7 0 0/2/2 0 5/0/5 0 1/0/1 0 2/1/3 0	2/1/3 0 0 0/1/1 0 0 1/0/1 0 0 4/0/4 0 0 2/0/2 0 0 5/2/7 0 0 0/2/2 0 0 5/0/5 0 0 1/0/1 0 0	2/1/3 0 0 0 0/1/1 0 0 0 1/0/1 0 0 0 4/0/4 0 0 0 2/0/2 0 0 0 5/2/7 0 0 0 0/2/2 0 0 0 5/2/7 0 0 0 1/0/1 0 0 0 2/1/3 0 0	2/1/3 0 0 0 0 0/1/1 0 0 0 0 1/0/1 0 0 0 0 4/0/4 0 0 0 0 2/0/2 0 0 0 0 5/2/7 0 0 0 0 0/2/2 0 0 0 0 5/0/5 0 0 0 0 1/0/1 0 0 0 0 2/1/3 0 0 0 0	2/1/3 0 0 0 0 0 0/1/1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1/0/1 0 0 0 0 1 4/0/4 0

Ruffin's Defensive Statistics

Year	GP	T/A/TT	TFL	Sacks	INT	PB	FF	FR
2023	10	22/7/29	0	0	1	4	0	0
2022	12	15/11/26	0	0	2	6	0	1
2021	11	8/2/10	0	0	0	0	0	0
2020	9	3/1/4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	42	48/21/69	0	0	3	10	0	1



CB, 5-11, 184, So. American Heritage Fort Lauderdale, Fla.



- Has played in 18 career games
- Added a pair of solo tackles against BYU
- Tallied his first pass breakup of the season at UCF
- Finished with one stop at Houston
- Recorded his first tackles of the season with two stops and an assist on a TFL against Duquesne

Opponent	UT/AT/TT	TFL	Sacks	FF	FR	Int	PBU
Penn St.	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duquesne	1/1/2	0.5/0	0	0	0	0	0
Pitt	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas Tech	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TCU	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Houston	1/0/1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma St.	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UCF	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BYU	2/0/2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati							
Baylor							
Totals	4/1/5	0.5/0	0	0	0	0	0

Spells' Defensive Statistics

Year	GP	T/A/TT	TFL	Sacks	INT	PB	FF	FR
2023	10	4/1/5	0.5/0	0	0	1	0	0
2022	8	9/4/13	0	0	1	1	0	0
Totals	18	13/5/18	0.5/0	0	1	2	0	0



DT, 6-3, 283, Jr. French Finnish School of Helsinki Helsinki, Finland



- Has played in 30 career games, including 11 starts
- Posted two tackles at Oklahoma
- Assisted on a sack at Houston
- WVU Blue Collar Award (TCU, Texas Tech, Duquesne)
- Totaled four tackles and assisted on a sack at TCU
- Registered a career-best seven tackles, including three solo stops, against Texas Tech; also added a TFL
- Posted one solo stop in the Pitt game
- Assisted on a pair of tackles in the season opener at Penn State

2023 Game-By-Game

	,						
Opponent	UT/AT/TT	TFL	Sacks	FF	FR	Int	PBU
Penn St.	0/2/2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duquesne	0/1/1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pitt	1/0/1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas Tech	3/4/7	1.0/1	0	0	0	0	0
TCU	2/2/4	0.5/2	0.5/2	0	0	0	0
Houston	0/1/1	0.5/4	0.5/4	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma St.	1/0/1	0	0	0	0	0	0
UCF	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BYU	0/0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	0/2/2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati							
Baylor							
Totals	7/12/19	2.0/7	1.0/6	0	0	0	0

Vesterinen's Defensive Statistics

<u>Totals</u>	30	12/24/36	5.0/19	2.5/16	0	0	0	0
2021	8	1/6/7	0.5/1		0	0	0	0
2022	12	4/6/10	2.5/11	1.0/9	0	0	0	0
2023	10	7/12/19	2.0/7	1.0/6	0	0	0	0
Year	GP	T/A/TT	TFL	Sacks	INT	PB	FF	FR



S, 5-9, 190, r-Jr. Georgia Southern Columbia, S.C.



- Has played in and started 10 games for West Virginia
- Led the defense with 11 tackles, including eight solo stops, at Oklahoma
- Tallied five tackles, a TFL and a pass breakup against BYU
- Posted six solo tackles at UCF
- Finished with four stops at Houston
- WVU Blue Collar Award (TCU)
- Intercepted the first pass of his career and finished with a career-best eight tackles against Oklahoma State
- Added four tackles, including two solo stops, at TCU
- Posted his second straight seven-tackle performance against Texas Tech
- Registered six solo stops and a pass breakup in the Pitt game
- Totaled two tackles and added a pass breakup against
- Made his Mountaineer debut in the season opener at Penn State; recorded five total tackles, including two solos, and assisted on a TFL

2023 Game-By-Game

Opponent	UT/AT/TT	TFL	Sacks	FF	FR	Int	PBU
Penn St.	2/3/5	0.5/0	0	0	0	0	0
Duquesne	1/1/2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pitt	6/1/7	0	0	0	0	0	1
Texas Tech	6/1/7	0	0	0	0	0	0
TCU	2/2/4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Houston	2/2/4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma St.	5/3/8	0	0	0	0	1	0
UCF	6/0/6	0	0	0	0	0	0
BYU	4/1/5	1.0/3	0	0	0	0	1
Oklahoma	8/3/11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati							
Baylor							
Totals	42/17/59	1.5/3	0	0	0	1	3

Wilson's Defensive Statistics

Year	GP	T/A/TT	TFL	Sacks	INT	PB	FF	FR	
2023	10	42/17/59	1.5/3	0	1	3	0	0	







KR, 5-10, 181, r-Sr. Minnesota Louisville, Ky.



- Has played in 10 career games at WVU
- Returned a pair of kickoffs for 31 yards against Texas Tech
- Registered one kickoff return for 18 yards in the Pitt game
- Made his Mountaineer debut in the season opener at Penn State; returned one kickoff for 20 yards in his debut

2023 Game-By-Game Kickoff Returns

Opponent	No.	Yards	Avg.	TDs	Long
Penn St.	1	20	20.0	0	20
Duquesne	0	0	0	0	0
Pitt	1	18	18.0	0	18
Texas Tech	2	31	15.5	0	16
TCU	0	0	0	0	0
Houston	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma St.	0	0	0	0	0
UCF	0	0	0	0	0
BYU	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0
Cincinnati					
Baylor					
Totals	4	69	17.3	0	20

Bishop Jr.'s Kickoff Return Statistics

Year	Games	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
2023	10	4	69	17.3	0	20



PR, 5-10, 188, r-So. Morgantown Morgantown, W.Va.



- Has played in 25 career games
- Ranks No. 4 in the Big 12 and No. 19 nationally in yards per punt return (9.7)
- Posted two punt returns for a total of 32 yards at TCU
- WVU Special Teams Champion (Texas Tech)
- Returned three punts for 45 yards with a long of 20 against Texas Tech
- Tallied two punt returns for 15 yards in the Pitt game
- Returned three punts for 41 yards against Duquesne; long return went for 16 yards

2023 Game-By-Game Punt Returns

Opponent	No.	Yards	Avg.	TDs	Long
Penn St.	1	4	4.0	0	4
Duquesne	3	41	13.7	0	16
Pitt	2	15	7.5	00	12
Texas Tech	3	45	15.0	00	20
TCU	2	32	16.0	00	17
Houston	2	3	1.5	00	3
Oklahoma St.	00	00	00	00	0
UCF	00	00	00	00	0
BYU	00	00	00	00	0
Oklahoma	2	5	2.5	00	5
Cincinnati					
Baylor					
Totals	15	1/E	10.7	•	E .

Fox's Punt Return Statistics

Year	Games	No.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
2023	10	15	145	10.7	0	20
2022	11	6	51	8.5	0	27
2021	4	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	25	21	196	9.3	0	27



K, 5-9, 187, r-Jr. **Georgia State** Florence, S.C.



- Enrolled at WVU in January 2023
- Has played in 10 career games at West Virginia
- Leads the Big 12 and ranks No. 19 nationally in field-goal percentage (.857)
- Connected on a season-high three field goals (46, 22, 23) and went 4-for-4 on PATs against BYU
- Converted two field-goal attempts at UCF, while going 5-of-5 on PATs
- Scored on a pair of field goals and went 4-for-4 on PATs against Oklahoma State
- Finished with a 27-yard field goal and seven kickoff attempts for 422 yards at Houston
- WVU Special Teams Champion (TCU)
- Scored a season-long 49-yard field goal at TCU
- Connected on two field goals against Texas Tech, including a then-season-long 46-yarder
- Scored his first field goal for the Mountaineers in the Pitt game; also registered four kickoffs for 258 yards
- WVU Special Teams Champion (Duquesne)
- Recorded six kickoffs that went for a total of 378 yards against Duguesne; also went 6-for-6 on PATs
- Made his Mountaineer debut in the season opener at Penn State; kicked off two times for a total of 130 yards and converted on one PAT

2023 Game-By-Game

Opponent	FGM/FGA	Pct.	Long	XP/XPA	Pts
Penn St.	0/0	0	0	1/1	1
Duquesne	0/0	00	00	6/6	6
Pitt	1/1	100.0	42	2/2	5
Texas Tech	2/2	100.0	46	2/2	8
TCU	1/2	50.0	49	3/3	6
Houston	1/1	100.0	27	4/4	7
Oklahoma St.	2/2	100.0	34	4/4	10
UCF	2/2	100.0	41	5/5	11
BYU	3/3	100.0	46	4/4	13
Oklahoma	0/1	0	0	2/2	2
Cincinnati					
Baylor					
Totals	12/14	85.7	49	33/33	69

2023 Field Goal Sequence

Penn St.		
Duguesne		
Pitt	(42)	
Texas Tech	(28), (46)	
TCU	58. (49)	
Houston	(27)	
Oklahoma St.	(34), (29)	
UCF	(24), (41)	
BYU	(46), (22), (23)	
Oklahoma	48	
Cincinnati		
Baylor		
Made FGs in (x)		

Hayes' Field Goal Statistics

Year	FG/A	Pct.	1/29	30/39	40/49	50 +	LG
2023	12/14	85.7	6/6	1/1	5/6	0/1	49

Hayes' Kickoff Statistics

Year	Kickoffs	Yards	Avg.	TB	
2023	53	3,310	62.5	19	



K, 5-10, 181, r-So. Fort Hill Cumberland, Md.



- Has played in three career games
- Finished with one kickoff for 65 yards against BYU
- Kicked off three times against Duquesne, totaling 195 yards; also went 2-for-2 on PATs

2023 Game-By-Game

Opponent	FGM/FGA	Pct.	Long	XP/XPA	Pts
Penn St.			DNP		
Duquesne	0/0	0	0	2/2	2
Pitt			DNP		
Texas Tech			DNP		
TCU			DNP		
Houston			DNP		
Oklahoma St.	0/0	0	0	0/0	0
UCF			DNP		
BYU	0/0	0	0	0/0	0
Oklahoma					
Cincinnati					
Baylor					
Totals	0	0	0	2/2	2

King's Field Goal Statistics

Year	FG/A	Pct.	1/29	30/39	40/49	50 +	LG	
2023	0/0	0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0	

King's Kickoff Statistics

<u>Totals</u>	88	455	56.9		
	_	455	FC 0	_	
2022	4	195	48.8	1	
2023	4	260	65.0	2	
rear	KICKOTTS	Yaras	Avg.	IR	



P, 6-2, 210, So. **Mentone Grammar School** Melbourne, Australia



- Has played in 21 career games
- Finished with six punts for 248 yards and a long of 47 at Oklahoma
- Totaled 84 yards on two punts and placed two inside the 20-yard line at UCF
- Three punts against Oklahoma State traveled a total of 136 yards and an average of 45.3 yards per punt
- Punted three times for 111 yards and a long of 39 at
- Had five punts for 230 yards, averaging 46.0 yards per punt at TCU; season-long of 58 yards and placed three inside the 20-yard line
- Season-high six punts went for a total of 246 yards and a long of 50 against Texas Tech
- Recorded three punts for 133 yards and a long of 50 in the Pitt game
- Lone punt against Duquesne went for 52 yards
- Punted four times for 168 yards in the season opener at Penn State, longest punt went for 50 yards
- 2023 Preseason All-Big 12 Conference Fourth Team (Phil
- 2023 Ray Guy Award Watch List

2023 Game-By-Game

Opponent	Punts	Yds.	Avg.	Lg.	TB	FC	50+	I-20
Penn St.	4	168	42.0	50	0	4	1	2
Duquesne	1	52	52.0	52	0	0	1	_1_
Pitt	3	133	44.3	50	0	0	1	2
Texas Tech	6	246	41.0	50	0	3	1	2
TCU	5	230	46.0	58	0	3	1	3
Houston	3	111	37.0	39	0	1	0	0
Oklahoma St.	3	136	45.3	53	0	1_	1	0
UCF	2	84	42.0	43	0	1	0	2
BYU	11	37	37.0	37	0	1	0	1
Oklahoma	6	248	41.3	47	0	3	0	3
Cincinnati								
Baylor								
Totals	34	1,447	42.6	58	0	17	6	16

Straw's Punting Statistics

Year	Punts	Yards	Avg.	Long	TB	FC	50+	I-20
2023	34	1,447	42.6	58	0	17	6	16
2022	49	2,029	42.3	63	2	24	8	18
Totals	83	3,531	42.5	63	2	41	14	34

STATE COLLEGE, Pa. (Sept. 2, 2023) - West Virginia and Penn State opened the 2023 football season in front of 110,747 fans at Beaver Stadium, and an NBC national television audience watched as the No.7/7-ranked Nittany Lions came away with a 38-15 victory.

The Mountaineers were playing their first game at Penn State since 1991 and first game against the Nittany Lions since 1992. However, as in the overall history of the series between the two teams, Penn State prevailed to extend its record to 49-9-2 against WVU.

West Virginia made it tougher on the home team than a lot thought, especially after the Nittany Lions scored so easily on their first possession. Quarterback Drew Allar connected with KeAndre Lambert-Smith for a 72-yard aerial strike just four plays into PSU's first possession for a quick 7-0 lead.

However, West Virginia tied the game in the second quarter behind a 69-yard drive that was highlighted by a 37-yard completion from quarterback Garrett Greene to receiver Devin Carter. Running back CJ Donaldson Jr. finished the nine-play drive with a 1-yard run at the 14:14 mark of the second guarter.

Penn State finished the half missing two field goals, but did grab a 14-7 lead at the break on Nicholas Singleton's 2-yard run to end a 10-play, 81-yard drive at the 4:59 mark.

Second-half action saw Penn State outscore West Virginia 24-8 to take the victory. In the third quarter, Lambert-Smith reached the end zone again with a 12-yard reception from Allar, putting the score at 21-7 heading to the fourth quarter.

The Nittany Lions then put the game out of reach with an Alex Felkins 25-yard field goal early in the fourth and a Malik McClain 25-yard touchdown reception with 7:29 left in the game.

The Mountaineers' lone scoring drive of the second half was an impressive 10-play, 75-yard drive engineered by Greene. The quarterback completed passes of 23 and 22 yards to Carter before finishing it himself with a 1-yard run with 3:34 left in the contest.

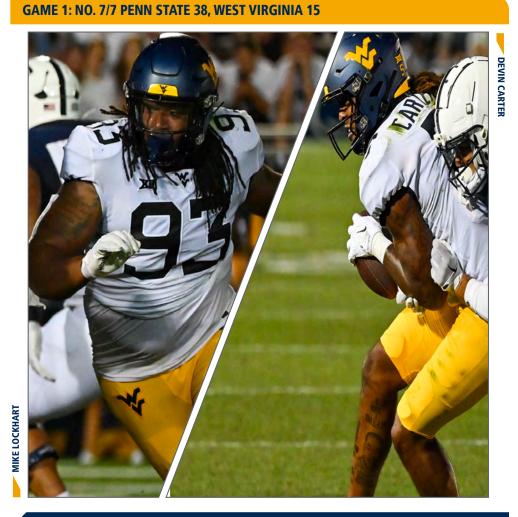
After a WVU onsides kick failed, Penn State added a late touchdown with just six seconds remaining on a 5-yard run from backup quarterback Beau Pribula.

Allar was strong in his first start, passing for 325 yards and three touchdowns on 21 completions. Singleton led the Penn State running game with 70 yards, while Lambert-Smith led all receivers with 123 yards. PSU's defensive effort was led by linebacker Curtis Jacobs with 10 tackles and one sack.

Greene rushed for 71 yards, while passing for 162 to total 233 yards of total offense. Donaldson finished with 81 yards, while Carter managed six catches for 90 yards in his Mountaineer debut. Linebacker Lee Kpogba was all over the field in leading the Mountaineer defense. The senior totaled 13 tackles and two TFLs in the effort.

Final numbers showed Penn State outgaining the Mountaineers by 170 yards. The Nittany Lions finished with 146 yards rushing and 332 passing for 478 total yards. West Virginia also gained 146 yards rushing but could only muster 162 passing yards to finish with 308 yards of total offense.

The two teams had not played each other in 31 years, but the victory now gives Penn State a fivegame winning streak in the series.



Scoring and Statistical Summary

	1	2	3	4	F
West Virginia	0	7	0	8	15
Penn State	7	7	7	.17	38

PSU - KeAndre Lambert-Smith 72 pass from Drew Allar (Sander Sahaydak) WVU - CJ Donaldson Jr. 1 rush (Michael Hayes kick) PSU - Nicholas Singleton 2 rush (Sahaydak kick) PSU - Lambert-Smith 12 pass from Allar (Alex Felkins kick)

1st 2nd

3rd 4th

PSU - Felkins 25 FG
PSU - Malik McClain 25 pass from Allar (Felkins kick) WVU - Garrett Greene 1 rush (Donaldson pass from Greene)
PSU - Beau Pribula 5 rush (Felkins kick)

	WVU	PSU
First Downs	17	27
Rushes/Yards	40/146	35/146
Passing Yardage	162	332
Passes	16/27/0	22/30/0
Punts	4/168/42.0	2/75/37.5
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	0/0
Return Yardage	24	21
Penalties/Yards	5/55	2/75
Time of Possession	21.16	28.44

WVU RUSHING: Donaldson 18-81, Greene 15-71; WVU PASSING: Greene 16-27-0-162; WVU RECEIVING: Carter 6-90; WVU TACKLES (TFL/QS): Kpogba 13 (2/0), Bishop 7 (1/0); WVU INTERCEPTIONS: None.

PSU RUSHING: Singleton 13-70, Allen 10-51; PSU PASSING: Allar 21-29-0-325; PSU RECEIVING: Lambert-Smith 4-123, Wallace 7-72; PSU TACKLES (TFL/QS): Jacobs 10 (1/1), King 5; PSU INTERCEPTIONS: None.

Attendance - 110,747

MORGANTOWN, W.Va. (Sept. 9, 2023)

- West Virginia got its first win of the 2023 season with a 56-17 victory over Duguesne at Milan Puskar Stadium.

The game was halted for 1:54 in the second quarter due to lightning in the area around the stadium as heavy rains dominated the early part of the evening. The delay was the first stoppage in play for lightning at Milan Puskar Stadium since 2011.

When play was stopped, West Virginia held a 14-10 lead, but when it resumed, the Mountaineers outscored the Dukes 42-7 to secure the victory.

The game also featured the emergence of redshirt freshman receiver Hudson Clement, who lit up the Dukes for 177 yards receiving and three touchdowns on five catches. Clement turned in 72 yards after the catch, and head coach Neal Brown awarded the Martinsburg, West Virginia, native a scholarship after

Duquesne started the scoring in the first quarter by taking advantage of a WVU miscue by the punt return unit. The turnover gave the Dukes a fresh set of downs, and they responded with a 38-yard touchdown pass from quarterback Darius Perrantes to receiver D.J. Powell. At the 12:01 mark, Duquesne left a wake-up call and had a 7-0 advantage over the Mountaineers.

The lead was Duquesne's only in the game and it was short-lived. WVU quarterback Garrett Greene proceeded to get the Mountaineers on the board with a 14-yard scoring toss to Clement to close out a 46-yard drive.

Second-quarter action saw West Virginia up its lead to 14-7, when running back Jaylen Anderson ended a 94-yard drive with an 8-yard run. Before the rain hit, Duquesne added a 39-yard field goal by Brian Bruzdewicz, closing the visitors' deficit to 14-10.

When play resumed, the Mountaineers finished the second quarter by outscoring the Dukes 21-0. Clement struck again with a 70-yard scoring reception from Greene before the duo connected on a 46-yard aerial touchdown. Greene to Clement accounted for scores of 14, 70 and 46 yards in the first half to lead the Mountaineers.

Closing the scoring in the first half was Greene's fourth touchdown pass, a 22-yarder to Preston Fox, to give West Virginia a 35-10 lead moving to the third quarter.

Since both teams were idle for almost two hours. no halftime break was taken. West Virginia picked up where it left off as running back Jahiem White added a 19-yard rushing score on his way to leading all rushers in the game with 110 yards on 12 carries.

Duguesne stopped the 28-point Mountaineer run with a 16-yard touchdown pass from Perrantes to Tedy Afful to close the third quarter.

The Mountaineers added fourth quarter scores behind backup quarterback Nicco Marchiol's 1-yard run and a 5-yard rush from DJ Oliver, putting the final victory margin at 39 points.

Final numbers showed West Virginia with a strong and balanced 304 yards rushing and 315 passing to total 619 yards of offense. While Duquesne could only muster three yards rushing, the Dukes made up for it by passing for 231 yards to finish with 234

The win gave the Mountaineers a 21-0 all-time record against teams from the FCS level.

GAME 2: WEST VIRGINIA 56, DUQUESNE 17



Scoring and Statistical Summary

1	2	3 4	4 F
Duquesne7	⁷ 3	7(017
West Virginia7			

1st - DJ Powell 38 pass from Darius Perrantes (Brian Bruzdewicz kick)

WVU - Hudson Clement 14 pass from Garrett Greene (Michael Hayes kick) WVU - Jaylen Anderson 8 rush (Hayes kick)

2nd

DUQ - Bruzdewicz 39 FG

DUQ - Bruzdewicz 39 FG
WVU - Clement 70 pass from Greene (Hayes kick)
WVU - Clement 46 pass from Greene (Hayes kick kick)
WVU - Preston Fox 22 pass from Greene (Hayes kick)
WVU - Jahiem White 19 pass from Greene (Hayes kick)
DUQ - Tedy Afful 16 pass from Perrantes (Bruzdewicz kick)
WVU - Nicco Marchiol 1 rush (Hayes kick)
WVU - DJ Oliver 5 rush (Hayes kick)

3rd

4th

	DUQ	WVU
First Downs	10	30
Rushes/Yards	28/3	49/304
Passing Yardage	231	315
Passes	15/32/2	17/32/0
Punts	7/267/38.1	2/78/39.0
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	2/2
Return Yardage	0	66
Penalties/Yards	3/35	4/30
Time of Possession	28:21	31:39

WVU RUSHING: White 12-110; WVU PASSING: Greene 10-18-0-240, Marchiol 7-14-0-75; WVU RECEIVING: Clement 5-177, Taylor 3-55; WVU TACKLES (TFL/QS): Martin 4 (1/0), Bartlett 4 (2/1), Cutter 4 (1/0); WVU INTERCEPTIONS: Bishop, Wilcox.

DUQ RUSHING: Butts 10-23; DUQ PASSING: Perrantes 14-31-2-220; DUQ RECEIVING: Afful 4-83, Powell 3-74; DUQ TACKLES (TFL/QS): Epps 10, Harris 8; DUQ INTERCEPTIONS: None.

Attendance - 50,037

MORGANTOWN, W.Va. (Sept. 16, 2023) -

The 106th version of the "Backyard Brawl" saw West Virginia capture a 17-6 victory as the Mountaineers welcomed Pitt to Morgantown for the first time since

It might have been a low-scoring affair, but the anticipation and excitement was anything but as one of college football's oldest and best rivalries was played before 61,106 fans and an ABC national television audience.

At first, it looked like it was going to be a long night for the Mountaineers as Pitt marched down the field on its opening possession. In 11 plays, Pitt moved the ball 67 yards, but had to settle for a 21-yard field goal from kicker Ben Sauls as the West Virginia defense stiffened at the right time.

After quarterback Garrett Greene injured his ankle on WVU's second drive and could not return, backup Nicco Marchiol took the reins and ended the Pitt lead at the 4:45 mark of the second guarter.

An interception by WVU's Aubrey Burks set up the Mountaineer offense at the Pitt 7-yard line, one-play later, Marchiol connected with tight end Kole Taylor for a 7-yard touchdown and a lead WVU would never relinquish.

As the second quarter came to an end, Pitt used a 12-play, 57-yard drive to get into field goal range and Sauls delivered with a 36-yarder to put the score at 7-6 at the break.

Despite trailing by a point, Pitt outrushed the Mountaineers 105-71 and led the total yardage statistic by a 138-106 count after both teams combined for a meager 68 yards passing on six completions.

After holding the Panthers on the first drive of the third quarter, West Virginia then turned in its best drive of the night to take a 14-6 advantage with 4:59 left in the quarter. Possessing the ball for 7:48, the Mountaineers ran 13 plays, and running back CJ Donaldson scored from 1 yard out to extend WVU's

Donaldson was impressive in the drive, carrying the ball on eight of the 13 plays and gaining 44 of the 61 yards.

As a Pitt miscue turned the momentum in West Virginia's favor in the first half, a second Phil Jurkovec interception essentially ended any hopes of a Panther comeback. West Virginia's Beanie Bishop returned the interception 40 yards to the Panther 30. Four plays later, WVU kicker Michael Hayes connected on a 42-yard field goal, giving the home team a 17-6 lead heading to the fourth guarter.

West Virginia's defense continued to come up big when needed and a third interception of Jurkovec ended one last Pitt threat as both teams went scoreless in the final quarter.

Donaldson paced a conservative Mountaineer offense with 102 rushing yards, while Hayes made his first field goal as a Mountaineer. Trey Lathan led the defense with eight tackles.

Final numbers showed West Virginia with 151 yards rushing and 60 passing to total 211 yards of offense. Pitt finished with 130 yards rushing and 81 passing to also total 211 yards of offense. In a game so evenly matched in statistics, it was Pitt's three interceptions that proved to be the difference in the game and propelled the Mountaineers to the win.

The victory gives WVU an 8-4 record in the last 12 games vs. Pitt as the Mountaineers have won four of the last five "Backyard Brawls" vs. the Panthers.

GAME 3: WEST VIRGINIA 17, PITT 6



Scoring and Statistical Summary

	1	2	3	4	F
Pitt	3	3	0	0	6
West Virginia	0	7	10	0	17

1st 2nd 2nd 3rd

PITT - Ben Sauls 21 FG WVU - Kole Taylor 7 pass from Nicco Marchiol (Michael Hayes kick) PITT - Sauls 36 FG WVU - CJ Donaldson 1 rush (Hayes kick)

WVU - Hayes 42 FG

	PITT	WVU
First Downs	12	14
Rushes/Yards	36/130	51/151
Passing Yardage	81	60
Passes	8/20/3	6/11/0
Punts	4/204/51.0	4/133/33.2
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	1/1
Return Yardage	71	99
Penalties/Yards	9/65	4/52
Time of Possession	26:47	33:13

WVU RUSHING: Donaldson 18-102; WVU PASSING: Marchiol 6-9-0-60; WVU RECEIVING: Taylor 3-21; WVU TACKLES (TFL/QS): Lathan 8 (1/0), Wilson 7, Bishop 7, Kpogba 7; WVU INTERCEPTIONS: Bishop, Burks, Ruffin.

PITT RUSHING: Hammond 14-49, Jurkoven 11-35, Flemister 6-34; PITT PASSING: Jurkovec 8-20-3-81; PITT RECEIVING: Bartholomew 2-39, Means 2-25; PITT TACKLES (TFL/QS): McMillon 18, George 9, DeShields 8 (1/1); PITT INTERCEPTIONS: None.

Attendance - 61,106

MORGANTOWN, W.Va. (Sept. 23, 2023)

- West Virginia ended a four-game losing streak to Texas Tech by defeating the Red Raiders, 20-13, on a rainy and soggy afternoon in Morgantown.

There is no doubt that West Virginia was looking to flip the script over Texas Tech. After beating the Red Raiders five straight times at one point in the series, Tech bounced back to win the last four and was the only Big 12 team before the expansion that WVU's Neal Brown hadn't defeated as the Mountaineers' head coach.

That all changed in game four of the 2023 season as West Virginia led for most of the game and held on behind a great defensive stand to defeat the Red Raiders.

The game turned out to be a battle of the backup quarterbacks. West Virginia's Garrett Greene was out with an ankle injury and backup Nicco Marchiol got his first start for the Gold and Blue. Texas Tech's starting quarterback, Tyler Shough, was injured in the first quarter and his backup, Behren Morton, finished the final three quarters for the Red Raiders.

Before leaving the game, Shough engineered the game's first score as he led the Tech offense to a 3-0 lead behind a 39-yard field goal from Gino Garcia. The 3-0 lead proved to be Texas Tech's only one in the game and was set up by a Malik Dunlap interception of Marchiol, which was returned 21 yards into West Virginia territory.

West Virginia answered the score before the end of the first guarter as the Mountaineers used 6:47 of the clock on 13 plays for a 7-3 lead behind running back CJ Donaldson's 2-yard run.

West Virginia scored the only points in the second quarter on two Michael Hayes field goals. The first one of 28 yards came at the 6:29 mark to end another six-minute-plus drive for the Mountaineers.

Leading 10-3, WVU took a 13-3 lead at the half on Hayes' 46-yard field goal, which was set up by the Mountaineer defense after it stopped the Red Raiders on fourth down in WVU territory.

Neither team scored in the third quarter, setting up a 17-point fourth and plenty of nervous excitement inside Milan Puskar Stadium.

The Red Raiders closed the deficit to 13-10 early in the guarter by taking advantage of a 27-yard run from Tahj Brooks to set up a 6-yard touchdown pass from Morton to Jerand Bradley.

However, it appeared as if West Virginia weathered the comeback, when it answered the score with a 9-yard touchdown pass from Marchiol to tight end Kole Taylor.

Tech followed with a Garcia 34-yard field goal with 4:38 left, putting the score at 20-13 in favor of WVU, but when the Mountaineer offense could not control the clock and went three-and-out, the Red Raiders had a chance to tie or win the game as they took possession with 3:45 left in the game.

The Red Raiders ran 15 plays and drove 61 yards to the WVU 11-yard line, but Morton's fourth-down pass fell incomplete with 19 seconds remaining, ending the drive and giving WVU the victory.

Neither team shined on offense as the defenses controlled the day and stood out for both teams. Final numbers showed WVU with 157 yards rushing and 99 passing for 256 total yards. Texas Tech came in at 160 yards on the ground behind the 149-yard effort from Brooks and 161 through the air for 321 total vards.

In all-time Big 12 play, the series is now tied at 6-6.

GAME 4: WEST VIRGINIA 20, TEXAS TECH 13



Scoring and Statistical Summary

	1	2	3	4	F
Texas Tech	3	0	0	10	13
West Virginia	7	6	0	7	20

1st 2nd

TTU - Gino Garcia 39 FG WVU - CJ Donaldson 2 rush (Michael Hayes kick) WVU - Hayes 28 FG WVU - Hayes 46 FG TTU - Jerand Bradley 6 pass from Behren Morton (Garcia kick) 4th

WVU - Kole Taylor 9 pass from Nicco Marchiol (Hayes kick)

	TTU	WVU
First Downs	18	16
Rushes/Yards	38/160	42/157
Passing Yardage	161	99
Passes	15/43/0	13/22/2
Punts	6/294/49.0	6/246/41.0
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	0/0
Return Yardage	134	76
Penalties/Yards	9/96	3/20
Time of Possession	25:10	34:50

WVU RUSHING: Marchiol 15-72, Donaldson 15-48; WVU PASSING: Marchiol 12-21-2-78; WVU RECEIVING: Taylor 3-39; WVU TACKLES (TFL/QS): Lathan 8, Wilson 7, Kpogba 7, Burks 7 (1/0), Vesterinen 7 (1/0); WVU INTERCEPTIONS: None.

TTU RUSHING: Brooks 25-149; TTU PASSING: Morton 13-37-0-158; TTU RECEIVING: White 3-22, Bradley 3-30; TTU TACKLES (TFL/QS): Pierre 12, Roberts 11 (1/0); TTU INTERCEPTIONS: Roberts, Dunlap.

Attendance - 50,071

FORT WORTH, TEXAS (Sept. 30, 2023) - West Virginia survived a fast start from TCU and used key special teams plays down the stretch to earn its first road victory of the 2023 season with a 24-21 win at Amon G. Carter Stadium.

Three rushing touchdowns, an impressive second-half defensive performance and two blocked field goals propelled the Mountaineers to the upset victory. West Virginia entered the game as doubledigit underdogs to the Horned Frogs.

TCU certainly had a strong offensive performance in the first half, totaling 312 yards. The home team scored four plays into its first possession of the game, causing concern for the visitors.

The four plays took only 51 seconds as quarterback Chandler Morris connected with receiver JP Richardson for a 59-yard touchdown reception, giving the Horned Frogs a 7-0 lead.

Before the end of the opening quarter, West Virginia answered the score behind the running of quarterback Garrett Greene, whose 35-yard run tied the score at 7-7. Greene's 30-yard completion to Devin Carter set up the scoring run.

TCU outscored the Mountaineers, 14-7, in the second quarter. Driving 81 yards, the Horned Frogs regained the lead on Morris' 31-yard touchdown run.

West Virginia again answered the TCU score with a 1-yard run from CJ Donaldson Jr. to tie the game at 14-14 with 1:50 left in the half.

Disaster struck for the Mountaineers in the final minute as the defense was unable to keep TCU off the board. Morris hit Dylan Wright for a 36-yard scoring strike with just 24 seconds left to take a 21-14 advantage at the half.

West Virginia's defense might have given up 312 yards in the first two quarters, but the unit had a strong second half, holding TCU to just 1 yard in the third quarter and 121 total yards and zero points in the second half.

In the third quarter, the Mountaineers tied the game at 21-21 on Greene's second touchdown run in the game, a 1-yarder.

After the TCU defense turned away the Mountaineer offense with a goal-line stand, WVU took its first lead off the leg of kicker Michael Hayes, who converted a 49-yard field goal with 9:23 remaining.

The Horned Frogs then embarked on two straight drives to win the game or send it to overtime and both times, the Mountaineer defense came up big.

The first play came from tackle Mike Lockhart, who blocked a 46-yard field goal attempt from TCU kicker Griffin Kell. On the Horned Frogs' next possession, fellow defensive lineman Sean Martin reached up to block Kell's 55-yard, game-tying attempt with 32 seconds remaining to seal the upset victory for the visitors.

While West Virginia won the game, it also suffered injuries to key defensive starters Aubrey Burks and Trey Lathan as both were carted off the field. Linebacker Lee Kpogba picked up the defense with 11 tackles, and Greene led the offense with 80 yards rushing and 142 passing.

TCU got 298 yards passing from Morris and two touchdowns, while Jamoi Hodge and Shad Banks combined for 19 tackles.

Final numbers showed West Virginia with 201 yards rushing and 142 passing for 343 total yards. The Horned Frogs came in at 135 on the ground and 298 through the air for 433 offensive yards.

The win improved West Virginia to 4-1 on the season and 2-0 in the Big 12, while TCU dropped to 3-2 overall and 1-1 in conference play.

GAME 5: WEST VIRGINIA 24, TCU 21



Scoring and Statistical Summary

		1	2	3	4	F	
West \	/irginia	7	7	7	3	24	
TCU		7	14	0	0	21	
1st		Richardson					Œll

2nd

TCU - Morris 31 rush (Kell kick)
TCU - Morris 31 rush (Kell kick)
WVU - CJ Donaldson 1 rush (Hayes kick)
TCU - Dylan Wright 36 pass from Morris (Kell kick)
WVU - Greene 1 rush (Hayes kick)
WVU - Hayes 49 FG

	WVU	TCU
First Downs	21	23
Rushes/Yards	43/201	38/135
Passing Yardage	142	298
Passes	10/21/0	23/41/0
Punts	5/230/46.0	5/218/43.6
Fumbles/Lost	1/0	1/0
Return Yardage	50	44
Penalties/Yards	2/10	7/39
Time of Possession	33:27	26:33

WVU RUSHING: Greene 12-80, Donaldson 22-61; WVU PASSING: Greene 10-21-0-142; WVU RECEIVING: Clement 3-43; WVU TACKLES (TFL/QS): Kpogba (1/1), Bishop 9; WVU INTERCEPTIONS: None.

TCU RUSHING: Bailey 19-55, Morris 11-51; TCU PASSING: Morris 23-41-0-298; TCU RECEIVING: Williams 4-59, Richardson 3-87, Wright 3-60; TCU TACKLES (TFL/QS): Hodge 10, Banks 9 (1/0), Obiazor 8 (1/0); TCU INTERCEPTIONS: None.

Attendance - 43,746

kick)

HOUSTON, TEXAS (Oct. 12, 2023) - Houston executed a 49-yard, Hail Mary pass, on the game's last play to defeat West Virginia, 41-39, at TDECU Stadium,

The game saw the two teams combine for 42 points in the fourth quarter as it took every tick of the clock to determine the winner on a Thursday night in front of a FS1 national television audience.

The game saw West Virginia run 82 offensive plays compared to 53 for the Cougars. The Mountaineers possessed the ball 13 minutes longer, but Houston used the quick strike on special teams and offense for the victory.

West Virginia marched down field on its first possession as the Mountaineers traveled 82 yards but could only come away with a 27-yard field goal from kicker Michael Hayes.

West Virginia's 3-0 lead didn't last long as Houston's talented kick returner, Matthew Golden, took the ensuing kickoff 100 yards, giving the Cougars a 7-3 lead with 4:03 left in the quarter.

The Mountaineers regained the lead with 13 seconds left in the opening frame as running back CJ Donaldson Jr., scored on a 5-yard run. Donaldson also contributed an 18-yard reception in the 69-yard scoring drive.

The Cougars closed the first-half scoring, when quarterback Donovan Smith rushed in from 2 yards out with 25 seconds left in the first half. Even though West Virginia outgained Houston 197-109 in total yards, the Cougars still led 14-10 at the half.

West Virginia's third quarter started off strong as the Mountaineers converted a 35-yard flee flicker from quarterback Garrett Greene to receiver Traylon Ray four plays into the quarter.

The scoring play gave the Mountaineers a 17-14 lead, which held until the 5:09 mark of the third as Houston took a 21-17 advantage on a 15-yard touchdown pass from Smith to Joseph Manjack.

The wild fourth quarter began with a Greene 1-yard touchdown run with 14:09 left, ending a 78yard drive for the Mountaineers.

Trailing 24-21, Houston then scored on its next two possessions to open up a 35-24 advantage with 7:28 left. Smith connected with Sam Brown for an 8-yard score and then followed with a 21-yard scoring strike to Stephon Johnson for the 11-point

But Greene would not let the Mountaineers go quietly as he led a 75-yard scoring drive capped by his 8-yard run. WVU's two-point conversion was successful, and the Mountaineers trailed 35-32 with 3:34 left in the game.

The Mountaineer defense gave the offense the ball back, and Greene took full advantage, completing passes of 17 and 21 yards before a 50-yard aerial strike to Hudson Clement for a 39-35 Mountaineer lead with 12 seconds remaining.

An unsportsmanlike penalty pushed the ensuing kickoff back 15 yards and ended up giving the Cougars the ball near midfield. Smith completed an 8-yard pass before heaving the 49-yard game winner into the end zone, which was caught by Johnson for the victory.

Greene passed for a career-high 391 yards in the game with 116 of those yards going to receiver Devin Carter. West Virginia totaled 546 total yards compared to 393 for Houston.

The game was the first-ever meeting on the gridiron for the two teams. The Mountaineers fell to 4-2 on the season, while Houston evened its record at 3-3.

GAME 6: HOUSTON 41, WEST VIRGINIA 39



SEAN MARTIN

Scoring and Statistical Summary

GARRETT GREENE

	1	2	3	4	F
West Virginia	10	0	7	22	39
Houston	7	7	7	20	41

1st

WVU - Michael Hayes 27 FG
HOU - Matthew Golden 100 kickoff return (Jack Martin kick)
WVU - CJ Donaldson 5 rush (Hayes kick)
HOU - Donovan Smith 2 rush (Martin kick)
WVU - Traylon Ray 35 pass from Garrett Greene (Hayes kick)
HOU - Joseph Manjack 15 pass from Smith (Martin kick)
WVU - Greene 1 rush (Hayes kick)
HOU - Sam Brown 8 pass from Smith (Martin kick)
HOU - Stephon Johnson 21 pass from Smith (Martin kick)
WVU - Greene 8 rush (Ray conversion pass from Greene)
WVU - Hudson Clement 50 pass from Greene (Hayes kick)
HOU - Johnson 49 pass from Smith 2nd 3rd

4th

	WVU	HOU
First Downs	26	20
Rushes/Yards	44/155	26/140
Passing Yardage	391	253
Passes	20/28/1	21/27/0
Punts	4/158/39.5	6/247/41.2
Fumbles/Lost	1/0	0/0
Return Yardage	95	202
Penalties/Yards	8/84	7/70
Time of Possession	36:46	23:14

WVU RUSHING: Donaldson 17-66, Greene 12-47; WVU PASSING: Greene 20-38-1-391; WVU RECEIVING: Carter 5-116, Taylor 5-62; WVU TACKLES (TFL/QS): Ruffin 7, Bartlett 7; WVU INTERCEPTIONS: None.

HOU RUSHING: Sneed 7-78; HOU PASSING: Smith 21-27-0-253; HOU RECEIVING: Johnson 4-96, Manjack 4-55; HOU TACKLES (TFL/QS): Haulcy 15 (1/0), Morris 9 (1/0), Nwankwo 9 (2/0); HOU INTERCEPTIONS: Hypolite.

Attendance - 32,152

MORGANTOWN, W.Va. (Oct. 21, 2023) -

Oklahoma State used a bruising running game to defeat West Virginia by a 48-34 score on

Homecoming Day in Morgantown.

Rain fell off and on during the contest, but that didn't slow Oklahoma State running back Ollie Gordon as he finished with 282 rushing yards, four touchdowns and an average of 9.7 yards per carry. Gordon seemed to get stronger as the game went on, totaling 149 rushing yards and three touchdowns in the fourth quarter alone.

It was obvious that West Virginia had no answer for him, but the Mountaineers still took a 24-20 lead into the fourth quarter before a muffed punt and untimely penalties in the quarter took their toll on the home team.

The Cowboys started strong, taking a 10-0 lead after one quarter of play behind a 37-yard field goal from Alex Hale and Gordon's first touchdown in the game, which was a 2-yard run.

However, West Virginia not only used the second quarter to claw back into the game, but the Mountaineers took a 17-13 lead into the locker room at the half.

West Virginia outscored the Cowboys, 17-3, in the second quarter behind a 3-yard rush from running back Justin Johnson Jr., a 34-yard field goal from kicker Michael Hayes and a beautiful 45-yard touchdown strike from quarterback Garrett Greene to receiver Devin Carter.

OSU's lone score in the quarter was a 29-yard field goal from Hale, and statistically, the first half played mostly even for the two teams.

It wasn't until the fourth quarter where Oklahoma State's dominance started to take over as the third quarter played evenly as well.

The Cowboys regained the lead in the third behind a 5-yard scoring pass from quarterback Alan Bowman to receiver Jaden Bray.

The Mountaineers bounced back later in the quarter and regained the advantage on Greene's 32yard touchdown strike to EJ Horton, giving the home team a 24-20 lead heading to the fourth.

OSU outscored the Mountaineers, 28-10, in the fourth. After a muffed punt set up a 16-yard scoring run by Gordon early in the quarter, WVU would not lead again. Hayes converted his second field goal to tie the score at 27-27 with 9:39 left but missed tackles and the powerful running from Gordon ended any hopes of a WVU win.

In the final 9:39, Oklahoma State added a 29yard touchdown pass from Bowman to Brennan Presley and long scoring runs of 46 and 53 yards by Gordon to capture the Big 12 road win. WVU's lone touchdown in the fourth came at the 2:37 mark on CJ Donaldson Jr.'s 3-yard rush, but it wasn't enough.

Greene again proved to be a tough competitor as he finished with 249 yards passing and two scores, while rushing for an additional 117 yards to lead the Mountaineers.

Aside from Gordon's impressive performance, Bowman played a solid game with 210 yards passing and two touchdowns. Cowboy defenders Nickolas Martin, Kendal Daniels and Collin Oliver combined for 38 tackles to pace the defense for the visitors.

Final numbers showed West Virginia with 226 rushing yards and 249 passing to total 475 yards of offense. Oklahoma State finished with 281 yards on the ground and 210 through the air for 491 total yards. Considering lost yardage by his teammates, Gordon's 282 rushing yards was the entire team's

The win allowed Oklahoma State to continue its dominance over WVU. OSU leads the series 10-5 overall and 9-3 in Big 12 play.

GAME 7: OKLAHOMA STATE 48, WEST VIRGINIA 34



Scoring and Statistical Summary

	1 2	2 3	3 4	F
Oklahoma State1	0	3 7	⁷ 28	48
West Virginia	0 1	77	⁷ 10	34

1st

2nd

OSU - Alex Hale 37 FG
OSU - Ollie Gordon 2 rush (Hale Martin kick)
WVU - Justin Johnson 3 rush (Michael Hayes kick)
WVU - Hayes 34 FG
OSU - Hale 29 FG
WVU - Devin Carter 45 pass from Garrett Greene (Hayes kick)
OSU - Jaden Bray 5 pass from Alan Bowman (Hale kick)
WVU - EJ Horton 32 passs from Greene (Hayes kick)
OSU - Gordon 16 rush (Hale kick)
WVU - Hayes 29 FG
OSU - Brennan Presley 29 pass from Bowman (Hale kick)
OSU - Gordon 46 rush (Hale kick)
WVU - Donaldson 3 rush (Hale kick)
OSU - Gordon 53 rush (Hale kick) 3rd

	OSU	WVU
First Downs	21	24
Rushes/Yards	33/281	44/226
Passing Yardage	210	249
Passes	24/36/1	15/30/1
Punts	3/115/38.3	3/136/45.3
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	2/2
Return Yardage	82	21
Penalties/Yards	7/65	5/55
Time of Possession	27:24	32:36

WVU RUSHING: Greene 16-117, Johnson 14-72; WVU PASSING: Greene 15-30-1-249; WVU RECEIVING: Fox 4-81, Horton 3-79, Carter 3-54; WVU TACKLES (TFL/QS): Wilson 8, Cutter 7 (1/0); WVU INTERCEPTIONS: Wilson.

OSU RUSHING: Gordon 29-282; OSU PASSING: Bowman 24-36-1-210; OSU RECEIVING: Presley 9-62; OSU TACKLES (TFL/QS): Martin 17 (2/0), Daniels 11 (1/0), Oliver 10 (1/1); OSU INTERCEPTIONS: Black.

Attendance - 51,870

ORLANDO, Fla. (Oct. 28, 2023) - West Virginia got a big road victory with a 41-28 decision at UCF in front of 44,136 fans at FBC Mortgage Stadium.

The Mountaineers took advantage of four UCF turnovers, three interceptions and one fumble, and scored 21 points off those Knight miscues to propel them to victory.

West Virginia guarterback Garrett Greene turned in yet another strong performance with three rushing touchdowns to lead the visitors. Greene's final numbers showed 55 yards rushing and 156 yards passing to go along with those three scores. The three rushing touchdown performance was the first by a Mountaineer quarterback since Pat White turned in three in 2008.

The Mountaineers struck first on the opening drive of the game, marching 75 yards to take a 7-0 lead on Greene's 6-yard run.

The advantage didn't last long as UCF answered on its first drive, when quarterback John Rhys Plumlee connected with Kobe Hudson for a 34-yard scoring toss.

WVU answered before the end of the first quarter with a 24-yard field goal by kicker Michael Hayes, which ended a 71-yard drive.

Second guarter action saw West Virginia extend its lead to 17-7, when running back Jahiem White scored on a 4-yard rush. The 64-yard scoring drive was set up by Beanie Bishop Jr.'s interception and subsequent 31-yard return.

UCF closed the first-half scoring on an 8-yard run from Plumlee to put the score at 17-14 in favor of the visitors at the intermission.

UCF got the ball first to start the third quarter and drove to the WVU 32-yard line before Bishop grabbed his second interception and returned it 20 vards. Greene and the Mountaineer offense took it from there, driving the remaining 68 yards to take a 24-14 lead on Greene's 7-yard run.

GARRETT GREENE

The Knights would not go away and closed their deficit to 24-21 later in the third, when Plumlee hit

Javon Baker for a 7-yard scoring pass with 5:25 left. However, that would be the Knights' last points until the final minute of the game, as West Virginia scored the game's next 17 points. Linebacker Lee Kpogba's sack and forced fumble by Plumlee at the 1:10 mark of the third quarter provided the spark for the 17-0 run.

Greene's 1-yard touchdown run at the start of the fourth quarter opened up a 31-21 advantage. Running back CJ Donaldson Jr., got in on the scoring with a 6-yard touchdown, which was set up by Greene's 13-yard completion to EJ Horton on fourthand-2. Hayes ended the scoring run with a 41-yard field goal, putting the score at 41-21 with 5:07 left to play.

The Knights added a score late, but when West Virginia recovered the onside kick and Donaldson scampered for 32 yards, all that was left for the visitors to do was take a knee to end the game.

Aside from Greene's numbers, Donaldson added 121 yards rushing, and White chipped in 85 yards on

For the Knights, Plumlee finished with 274 yards passing and three scores, while RJ Harvey turned in 100 yards rushing.

Final numbers showed West Virginia with 286 rushing yards and 164 passing for 450 total yards. UCF gained 189 yards on the ground and 274 through the air for 463 total yards.

The win gave West Virginia a 3-0 lead in the all-time series against UCF with a 2-0 mark in Orlando. As conference members of the Big 12, the Mountaineers are 1-0 vs. UCF.

GAME 8: WEST VIRGINIA 41, UCF 28



LEE KPOGBA

Scoring and Statistical Summary

	1	2	3	4	F
West Virginia					
UCF	7	7	7	.7	28

1st

WVU - Garrett Greene 6 rush (Michael Hayes kick)
UCF - Kobe Hudson 34 pass from John Rhys Plumlee (Colton Boomer kick)
WVU - Hayes 24 FG
WVU - Jahiem White 4 rush (Hayes kick)
UCF - Plumlee 8 rush
WVU - Greene 7 rush (Hayes kick)
UCF - Javon Baker 7 pass from Plumlee (Boomer kick)
WVU - Greene 1 rush (Hayes kick)
WVU - Donaldson 6 rush (Hayes kick)
WVU - Hayes 41 FG
UCF - Hudson 16 pass from Plumlee (Hale kick)

2nd

3rd

4th

Hudson 16 pass from Plumlee (Hale kick)

	WVU	UCF
First Downs	25	27
Rushes/Yards	50/286	33/189
Passing Yardage	164	274
Passes	15/24/0	25/36/3
Punts	2/84/42.0	1/36/36.0
Fumbles/Lost	3/1	1/1
Return Yardage	70	18
Penalties/Yards	4/35	6/56
Time of Possession	36:06	23:54

WVU RUSHING: Donaldson 17-121, White 9-85; WVU PASSING: Greene 14-23-0-156; WVU RECEIVING: Carter 3-47, Fox 3-33; WVU TACKLES (TFL/QS): Kpogba 8 (1/1); WVU INTERCEPTIONS: Bishop (2), Floyd.

UCF RUSHING: Harvey 14-100; UCF PASSING: Plumlee 25-36-3-274; UCF RECEIVING: Hudson 3-66, Baker 4-43; UCF TACKLES (TFL/QS): Johnson 11; UCF INTERCEPTIONS: None.

Attendance - 44,136



MORGANTOWN, W.Va. (Nov. 4, 2023) - West Virginia turned in one of its most complete performances of the 2023 season with a convincing, 37-7 victory over the visiting BYU Cougars.

The Mountaineers got 100-yard rushing performances from Jahiem White and CJ Donaldson Jr., to lead a strong offensive attack as the home team scored the game's first 37 points.

Defensively, West Virginia held the visitors to just 67 yards rushing as the Cougars could not light their side of the scoreboard until 6:24 left in the contest.

West Virginia was playing BYU for only the second time in its history, the first time in Morgantown and the first time as members of the Big 12 Conference.

The Mountaineers jumped on the Cougars early and never looked back as they took the game's opening drive 75 yards on 11 plays to grab a 7-0 lead on Donaldson's 2-yard run.

Donaldson gave the Mountaineers a 14-0 advantage later in the guarter on his 1-yard plunge, ending a 52-yard scoring drive.

In the second quarter, West Virginia added three scores to up its lead to 27-0 at the half. The first came at the 10:47 mark, when kicker Michael Hayes connected on a 46-yard field goal.

Quarterback Garrett Greene tossed the first of his two touchdown passes in the game with 2:18 left in the half as his 12-yard strike to receiver Preston Fox gave the home team a 24-0 edge.

Later, as time expired, Hayes added his second field goal, this time from 22 yards, as the Mountaineers turned in an impressive 78-yard drive to take the 27-point lead into the locker room. The drive was set up by Aubrey Burks' forced fumble and recovery at the WVU 18-yard line to halt a Cougar scoring threat.

West Virginia put the game out of reach with a 10-point third quarter. Hayes was again spot on with his kicking as his third field goal in the game was good from 23 yards out.

Tight end Kole Taylor finished the Mountaineer scoring with a 43-yard touchdown reception from Greene with 1:09 left in the third. Taylor's touchdown ended another impressive drive as WVU drove 85 yards in seven plays, while also taking 4:14 off the clock.

The Cougars ended any chance of a WVU shutout as they got on the board with 6:24 left in the game. Running back Aiden Robbins scampered in from 10 yards out, ending an eight-play, 62-yard drive.

White finished the game for the Mountaineers with a career-high 146 yards rushing as he turned in the second 100-yard rushing performance of his freshman season. Meanwhile, Donaldson turned in his second straight 100-yard rushing game with 102 yards and two touchdowns.

Aside from the rushing numbers from White and Donaldson, West Virginia got 205 yards passing from Greene and 56 yards on three catches from receiver Devin Carter. The Mountaineer defensive effort was led by linebacker Lee Kpogba with eight tackles.

BYU quarterback Jake Retzlaff led the Cougar attack with 210 yards passing. Max Tooley and Eddie Heckard led the BYU defense as they combined for

Final numbers showed West Virginia with 336 yards rushing and 231 passing to total 567 yards of offense. The 336 yards rushing was a team high for West Virginia in the Neal Brown era. BYU came in at 210 yards through the air and 67 on the ground for 277 yards of offense.

The win gave West Virginia a 2-0 mark in the all-time series with BYU and a 1-0 record against the Cougars in Big 12 play.

GAME 9: WEST VIRGINIA 37, BYU 7



Scoring and Statistical Summary

	1	2	3	4	F
BYU	0	0	0	7	7
West Virginia	14	13	10	0	37

1st WVU - CJ Donaldson 2 rush (Michael Hayes kick)

2nd

WVU - CJ Donaldson 2 rush (Michael Hayes Rick)
WVU - Donaldson 1 rush (Hayes kick)
WVU - Hayes 46 FG
WVU - Preston Fox 12 pass from Garrett Greene (Hayes kick)
WVU - Hayes 22 FG
WVU - Hayes 23 FG
WVU - Kole Taylor 43 pass from Greene (Hayes kick)
BYU - Aidan Robbins 10 rush (Will Ferrin kick)

3rd

4th

First Downs Rushes/Yards Passing Yardage **Passes** 6/28/0 Punts Fumbles/Lost Return Yardage Penalties/Yards Time of Possession

WVU RUSHING: White 16-146, Donaldson 14-102; WVU PASSING: Greene 12-24-0-205; WVU RECEIVING: Carter 3-56, Ray 3-42; WVU TACKLES (TFL/QS): Kpogba 8 (2/0), Floyd 7 (1/0); WVU INTERCEPTIONS: None.

BYU RUSHING: Robbins 10-37; BYU PASSING: Retzlaff 24-42-0-210; BYU RECEIVING: Kingston 6-57, Marion 6-53, Roberts 6-53; BYU TACKLES (TFL/QS): Tooley 12 (1/0), Heckard 10; INTERCEPTIONS:

Attendance - 50,266



2023-24 West Virginia Football Results and Comparison All games

Page 1/1 **as of Nov 12, 2023**

	Date	Opponent		Score	Overall	Conf	Time	Attend
	09/02/2023	at Penn St.	L	15-38	0-1	0-0	3:14	110747
	09/09/2023	Duquesne	W	56-17	1-1	0-0	5:09	50037
	09/16/2023	Pittsburgh	W	17-6	2-1	0-0	3:19	61106
*	09/23/2023	Texas Tech	W	20-13	3-1	1-0	3:41	50071
*	09/30/2023	at TCU	W	24-21	4-1	2-0	3:46	43736
*	10/12/2023	at Houston	L	39-41	4-2	2-1	3:35	32152
*	10/21/2023	Oklahoma St.	L	34-48	4-3	2-2	3:39	51870
*	10/28/2023	at UCF	W	41-28	5-3	3-2	3:19	44136
*	11/04/2023	BYU	W	37-7	6-3	4-2	3:27	50266
*	11/11/2023	at Oklahoma	L	20-59	6-4	4-3	3:35	83525

		First Downs		Rushing Passing			Total Offense	Return	Turn-		
Opponent	Score	Total	Rush	Pass	Pen	Number-Yards	Comp-AttInt	Yards	Plays-Yards	Yards	Overs
Penn St.	15-38	17 / 27	10/9	7 / 16	0/2	40-146 / 35-146	16-27-0 / 22-30-0	162 / 332	67-308 / 65-478	24 / 17	0/0
Duquesne	56-17	30 / 10	17 / 1	12/9	1/0	49-304 / 28-3	17-32-0 / 15-32-2	315 / 231	81-619 / 60-234	66 / 0	2/2
Pittsburgh	17-6	14 / 12	9/8	3/3	2/1	51-151 / 36-130	6-11-0 / 8-20-3	60 / 81	62-211 / 56-211	99 / 71	1/3
Texas Tech	20-13	16 / 18	7 / 11	4/7	5/0	42-157 / 38-160	13-22-2 / 15-43-0	99 / 161	64-256 / 81-321	76 / 134	2/0
TCU	24-21	21 / 23	10 / 12	7 / 11	4/0	43-201 / 38-135	10-21-0 / 23-41-0	142 / 298	64-343 / 79-433	50 / 44	0/0
Houston	39-41	26 / 20	11 / 4	14 / 13	1/3	44-155 / 26-140	20-38-1 / 21-27-0	391 / 253	82-546 / 53-393	95 / 202	1/0
Oklahoma St.	34-48	24 / 21	13/9	9/10	2/2	44-226 / 33-281	15-30-1 / 24-36-1	249 / 210	74-475 / 69-491	21 / 82	3/2
UCF	41-28	25 / 27	16 / 11	7 / 15	2/1	50-286 / 33-189	15-24-0 / 25-36-3	164 / 274	74-450 / 69-463	70 / 18	1/4
BYU	37-7	30 / 20	15 / 7	10 / 12	5/1	48-336 / 21-67	16-28-0 / 24-42-0	231 / 210	76-567 / 63-277	0 / 104	0/1
Oklahoma	20-59	17 / 25	10 / 10	5 / 15	2/0	41-176 / 42-221	10-31-2 / 23-36-0	154 / 423	72-330 / 78-644	60 / 42	2/1
Totals	303-278	220 / 203	118 / 82	78 / 111	24 / 10	452-2138 / 330-1472	138-264-6 / 200-343-9	1967 / 2473	716-4105 / 673-3945	561 / 714	12 / 13



2023-24 West Virginia Football Overall Team Statistics All games

Team Statistics

	WVU	OPP
Scoring	303	278
Points per game	30.3	27.8
Points Off Turnovers	41	41
First Downs	220	203
Rushing	118	82
Passing	78	111
Penalty	24	10
Rushing Yardage	2138	1472
Yards gained rushing	2294	1683
Yards lost rushing	156	211
Rushing attempts	452	330
Average per rush	4.7	4.5
Average per game	213.8	147.2
TDs Rushing	24	13
Passing Yardage	1967	2473
Comp-Att-Int	138-264-6	200-343-9
Average per pass	7.5	7.2
Average per catch	14.3	12.4
Average per game	196.7	247.3
TDs Passing	14	22
Total offense	4105	3945
Total plays	716	673
Average per play	5.7	5.9
Average per game	410.5	394.5
Kick returns: #-Yards	14-272	28-660
Punt returns: #-Yards	17-143	12-0
Int returns: #-Yards	9-146	6-54
Kick return average	19.4	23.6
Punt return average	8.4	0.0
Int return average	16.2	9.0
Fumbles-Lost	10-6	8-4
Penalties-Yards	48-432	64-589
Average per game	43.2	58.9
Punts-Yards	37-1518	41-1751
Average per punt	41.0	42.7
Net punt average	41.4	38.0
Kickoffs-Yards	57-3570	53-3146
Average per kick	62.6	59.4
Net kick average	39.1	39.6
Time of possession / game	33:35	26:25
3rd-down conversion	56/140	51/132
3rd-down pct	40%	39%
4rd-down conversion	16/31	10/21





2023-24 West Virginia Football Overall Team Statistics All games

Page 2/2 as of Nov 12, 2023

	WVU	OPP
4rd-down pct	52%	48%
Sacks by-Yards	20-135	9-53
Misc Yards	0	0
Touchdowns scored	38	36
Field goals - attempts	12-14	9-16
On-Side kicks	0-2	1-1
Red-zone scores	(38-45) 84%	(29-34) 85%
Red-zone touchdowns	(29-45) 64%	(21-34) 62%
PAT-attempts	(35-35) 100%	(35-35) 100%
2-point conversion-attempts	(2-3) 67%	(0-0) 0%
Attendance	263350	314296
Games / Avg per game	5/52670	5/62859
Neutral site games	-	0/0

Score by Periods

Team	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	ОТ	тот
West Virginia	62	99	61	81	0	303
Opponents	65	61	49	103	0	278





2023-24 West Virginia Football Individual Statistics All games

Rushing

Rusillig	Kusiiiig											
Player	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g			
CJ Donaldson	10	161	774	19	755	4.7	10	32	75.5			
Jahiem White	9	59	467	12	455	7.7	2	39	50.6			
Garrett Greene	9	86	489	38	451	5.2	8	35	50.1			
Jaylen Anderson	6	41	141	12	129	3.1	1	15	21.5			
Nicco Marchiol	7	34	166	42	124	3.6	1	22	17.7			
Justin Johnson Jr.	7	32	119	11	108	3.4	1	30	15.4			
Rodney Gallagher	9	14	85	0	85	6.1	0	15	9.4			
DJ Oliver	4	10	38	0	38	3.8	1	6	9.5			
EJ Horton	8	2	8	0	8	4.0	0	4	1.0			
Jarel Williams	9	1	4	0	4	4.0	0	4	0.4			
Preston Fox	10	1	3	0	3	3.0	0	3	0.3			
Team	10	11	0	22	-22	-2.0	0	0	-2.2			
Total	10	452	2294	156	2138	4.7	24	39	213.8			
Opponents	10	330	1683	211	1472	4.5	13	58	147.2			

Passing

Player	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g
Garrett Greene	9	134.9	107-210-3	51.0	1699	12	70	188.8
Nicco Marchiol	7	96.9	30-53-3	56.6	247	2	29	35.3
Traylon Ray	9	276.4	1-1-0	100.0	21	0	21	2.3
Total	10	127.8	138-264-6	52.3	1967	14	70	196.7
Opponents	10	134.8	200-343-9	58.3	2473	22	72	247.3

Receiving

Receiving							
Player	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Devin Carter	9	26	481	18.5	2	49	53.4
Kole Taylor	10	26	308	11.8	4	43	30.8
Preston Fox	10	20	293	14.7	2	34	29.3
Hudson Clement	8	13	311	23.9	4	70	38.9
Traylon Ray	9	12	164	13.7	1	49	18.2
EJ Horton	8	10	201	20.1	1	45	25.1
CJ Donaldson	10	9	59	6.6	0	18	5.9
Rodney Gallagher	9	5	43	8.6	0	14	4.8
Jaylen Anderson	6	4	42	10.5	0	10	7.0
Cortez Braham	4	3	17	5.7	0	9	4.3
Justin Johnson Jr.	7	2	4	2.0	0	3	0.6
Treylan Davis	10	2	2	1.0	0	1	0.2
CJ Cole	9	2	17	8.5	0	10	1.9
Ja'Shaun Poke	1	2	11	5.5	0	11	11.0
Jeremiah Aaron	4	1	8	8.0	0	8	2.0
Jahiem White	9	1	6	6.0	0	6	0.7
Total	10	138	1967	14.3	14	70	196.7
Opponents	10	200	2473	12.4	22	72	247.3

Punt Returns

Player	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Preston Fox	15	145	9.7	0	20
Jacolby Spells	1	-4	-4.0	0	0
Total	17	143	8.4	0	20
Opponents	12	0	0.0	0	11

Interceptions

Player	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Beanie Bishop Jr.	4	86	21.5	0	40
Malachi Ruffin	1	0	0.0	0	0
Marcis Floyd	1	0	0.0	0	0
Aubrey Burks	1	26	26.0	0	26
Avery Wilcox	1	34	34.0	0	34
Anthony Wilson	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total	9	146	16.2	0	40
Opponents	6	54	9.0	0	21

Kick Returns

Player	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Jahiem White	6	110	18.3	0	24
Preston Fox	4	93	23.3	0	33
Beanie Bishop Jr.	4	69	17.3	0	20
Total	14	272	19.4	0	33
Opponents	28	660	23.6	1	100

Fumble Returns

Player	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Jared Bartlett	1	0	0.0	0	0
Jalen Thornton	1	0	0.0	0	0
Aubrey Burks	1	0	0.0	0	0
Hudson Clement	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total	4	0	0.0	0	0
Opponents	6	0	0.0	0	0





2023-24 West Virginia Football Individual Statistics All games

Page 2/3 as of Nov 12, 2023

Scoring

				PAT	•				
Player	td	fg	kick	rush	rcv	pass	dxp	saf	pts
Michael Hayes	-	12-14	33-33	-	-	-	-	-	69
CJ Donaldson	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	62
Garrett Greene	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	48
Hudson Clement	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Kole Taylor	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Preston Fox	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Devin Carter	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Jahiem White	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Traylon Ray	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8
Justin Johnson Jr.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Nicco Marchiol	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Jaylen Anderson	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
EJ Horton	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
DJ Oliver	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Danny King	-	-	2-2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Total	38	12-14	35-35	0	2	2	0	0	303
Opponents	36	9-16	35-35	0	0	0	0	0	278

Field Goals

Player	fg	pct.	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	lg	blk
Michael Hayes	12-14	85.7	0-0	6-6	1-1	5-6	0-1	49	0
Opponents	9-16	56.3	0-0	4-4	5-8	0-1	0-3	39	2

FG Sequence

Team Name	West Virginia	Opponents
Pittsburgh	(42)	(21),(36)
Texas Tech	(28),(46)	(39),(34)
TCU	58,(49)	53,46,55
Houston	(27)	
Oklahoma St.	(34),(29)	(37),(29),31
UCF	(24),(41)	
BYU	(46),(22),(23)	50
Oklahoma	48	(23)
Penn St.		38,34,(25)
Duquesne		(39)

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made

Total Offense

Player	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
Garrett Greene	9	296	451	1699	2150	238.9
CJ Donaldson	10	161	755	0	755	75.5
Jahiem White	9	59	455	0	455	50.6
Nicco Marchiol	7	87	124	247	371	53.0
Jaylen Anderson	6	41	129	0	129	21.5
Justin Johnson Jr.	7	32	108	0	108	15.4
Rodney Gallagher	9	14	85	0	85	9.4
DJ Oliver	4	10	38	0	38	9.5
Traylon Ray	9	1	0	21	21	2.3
EJ Horton	8	2	8	0	8	1.0
Jarel Williams	9	1	4	0	4	0.4
Preston Fox	10	1	3	0	3	0.3
Team	10	0	-22	0	-22	-2.2
Total	10	716	2138	1967	4105	410.5
Opponents	10	673	1472	2473	3945	394.5

Punting

Player	no.	yds	avg	lg	tb	fc	i20	50+	blk
Oliver Straw	35	1492	42.6	58	0	16	16	6	0
Leighton Bechdel	1	26	26.0	26	0	0	0	0	0
Team	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Total	37	1518	41.0	58	0	16	16	6	1
Opponents	41	1751	42.7	57	1	15	8	9	1

Kickoffs

KICKUIIS								
Player	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	retn	net	ydln
Michael Hayes	53	3310	62.5	19	0			
Danny King	4	260	65.0	2	0			
Total	57	3570	62.6	21	0	28	39.1	25
Opponents	53	3146	59.4	26	2	14	39.6	25





2023-24 West Virginia Football Individual Statistics All games

All Purpose

Player	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g
CJ Donaldson	10	755	59	0	0	0	814	81.4
Jahiem White	9	455	6	0	110	0	571	63.4
Preston Fox	10	3	293	145	93	0	534	53.4
Devin Carter	9	0	481	0	0	0	481	53.4
Garrett Greene	9	451	0	0	0	0	451	50.1
Hudson Clement	8	0	311	0	0	0	311	38.9
Kole Taylor	10	0	308	0	0	0	308	30.8
EJ Horton	8	8	201	0	0	0	209	26.1
Jaylen Anderson	6	129	42	0	0	0	171	28.5
Traylon Ray	9	0	164	0	0	0	164	18.2
Beanie Bishop Jr.	10	0	0	0	69	86	155	15.5
Rodney Gallagher	9	85	43	0	0	0	128	14.2
Nicco Marchiol	7	124	0	0	0	0	124	17.7
Justin Johnson Jr.	7	108	4	0	0	0	112	16.0
DJ Oliver	4	38	0	0	0	0	38	9.5
Avery Wilcox	9	0	0	0	0	34	34	3.8
Aubrey Burks	9	0	0	0	0	26	26	2.9
CJ Cole	9	0	17	0	0	0	17	1.9
Cortez Braham	4	0	17	0	0	0	17	4.3
Ja'Shaun Poke	1	0	11	0	0	0	11	11.0
Jeremiah Aaron	4	0	8	0	0	0	8	2.0
Jarel Williams	9	4	0	0	0	0	4	0.4
Treylan Davis	10	0	2	0	0	0	2	0.2
Jacolby Spells	9	0	0	-4	0	0	-4	-0.4
Team	10	-22	0	2	0	0	-20	-2.0
Total	10	2138	1967	143	272	146	4666	466.6
Opponents	10	1472	2473	0	660	54	4659	465.9



2023-24 West Virginia Football Overall Defense Statistics All games

Team Defense

	m Detense			Tac	kles		Sacks	Pass	defen	se	Fumbl	es	blkd
##	Player	gp	ua	a	tot	tfl/yds					 		kick saf
1	Lee Kpogba	10	34	37	71	5.5-22	2-15	me yas	1	7	ii yas	1	RICK Jul
12	Anthony Wilson	10	42	17	59	1.5-3	2 13	1-0	4	,			
11	Beanie Bishop Jr.	10	43	11	54	0.5-1	•	4-86	19	•		•	
10	Jared Bartlett	10	22	16	38	3-18	2.5-17	1 00	1	2	1-0		
13	Hershey McLaurin	9	21	17	38	6-16	0.5-6		3	1		•	
15	Ben Cutter	10	19	17	36	5-17	1-2		1			i	
24	Marcis Floyd	8	20	14	34	3.5-19	1-14	1-0	4	5			
2	Aubrey Burks	9	29	4	33	2.5-6		1-26	4		1-0	1	
14	Malachi Ruffin	10	22	7	29			1-0	4				
19	Trey Lathan	5	11	16	27	1-1			2	7		1	
91	Sean Martin	10	11	12	23	4-13	1-7			4			1 .
54	Fatorma Mulbah	10	9	11	20	2.5-6							
96	Edward Vesterinen	10	7	12	19	2-7	1-6			1			
8	Tyrin Bradley	10	11	8	19	4-26	2.5-20		1				
3	Tomiwa Durojaiye	10	8	10	18	5-19	3-13						
93	Mike Lockhart	10	8	10	18	7-22	1.5-8						1 .
36	Caden Biser	10	9	5	14	1-1							
5	Lance Dixon	6	11	3	14	1-1			1				
94	Hammond Russell IV	9	3	5	8	0.5-6	0.5-6						
97	Jalen Thornton	10	2	6	8	2.5-10	1.5-8				1-0		
55	Davoan Hawkins	10	2	4	6	2-8	1-6		1	1			1 .
33	Jairo Faverus	7	3	2	5	0.5-1							
6	Jacolby Spells	9	4	1	5	0.5-0			1				
7	Andrew Wilson-Lamp	9	4	1	5								
45	Taurus Simmons	9	3	2	5								
32	Raleigh Collins III	7	3	2	5								
18	Tirek Austin-Cave	3		3	3	0.5-1							
0	Montre Miller	1	3		3								
23	Keyshawn Cobb	2		2	2								
20	DJ Oliver	4	1	1	2								
92	Asani Redwood	8		2	2	0.5-7	0.5-7						
54	Zach Frazier	10		2	2								
34	Avery Wilcox	9		1	1			1-34					
7	Traylon Ray	9		1	1								
52	Corey McIntyre Jr.	2	1		1								
99	Zeiqui Lawton	1		1	1	0.5-1							
87	Kole Taylor	10		1	1								
4	CJ Donaldson	10		1	1								
22	Michael Hayes	10	1		1								
5	Devin Carter	9	1		1								
31	Christion Stokes	3		1	1	0.5-1		<u>.</u>					





2023-24 West Virginia Football Overall Defense Statistics All games

Page 2/2 as of Nov 12, 2023

				Ta	ckles		Sacks	Pass	defen	se	Fumbl	es	blk	(d
##	Player	gp	ua	а	tot	tfl/yds	no-yds	int-yds	brup	qbh	fr-yds	ff	kick	saf
55	Tomas Rimac	8		1	1									
44	Oreyend Fisher	1		1	1	0.5-1								
58	Nick Malone	10		1	1									
22	Josiah Jackson	1	1		1									
26	Justin Johnson Jr.	7	1		1									
84	Hudson Clement	8									1-0			
	Totals	10	370	270	640	64-234	20-135	9-146	47	28	4-0	3	3	0
	Opponents	10	384	346	730	50-126	9-53	6-54	34	16	6-0	4	1	0





2023-24 West Virginia Football Team Game-by-Game Comparison All games

Page 1/1 as of Nov 12, 2023

			First D	owns		Rushing	Passing		Total Offense	Return	Turn-
Opponent	Score	Total	Rush	Pass	Pen	Number-Yards	Comp-AttInt	Yards	Plays-Yards	Yards	Overs
Penn St.	15-38	17 / 27	10/9	7 / 16	0/2	40-146 / 35-146	16-27-0 / 22-30-0	162 / 332	67-308 / 65-478	24 / 17	0/0
Duquesne	56-17	30 / 10	17 / 1	12/9	1/0	49-304 / 28-3	17-32-0 / 15-32-2	315 / 231	81-619 / 60-234	66 / 0	2/2
Pittsburgh	17-6	14 / 12	9/8	3/3	2/1	51-151 / 36-130	6-11-0 / 8-20-3	60 / 81	62-211 / 56-211	99 / 71	1/3
Texas Tech	20-13	16 / 18	7 / 11	4/7	5/0	42-157 / 38-160	13-22-2 / 15-43-0	99 / 161	64-256 / 81-321	76 / 134	2/0
TCU	24-21	21 / 23	10 / 12	7 / 11	4/0	43-201 / 38-135	10-21-0 / 23-41-0	142 / 298	64-343 / 79-433	50 / 44	0/0
Houston	39-41	26 / 20	11 / 4	14 / 13	1/3	44-155 / 26-140	20-38-1 / 21-27-0	391 / 253	82-546 / 53-393	95 / 202	1/0
Oklahoma St.	34-48	24 / 21	13/9	9/10	2/2	44-226 / 33-281	15-30-1 / 24-36-1	249 / 210	74-475 / 69-491	21 / 82	3/2
UCF	41-28	25 / 27	16 / 11	7 / 15	2/1	50-286 / 33-189	15-24-0 / 25-36-3	164 / 274	74-450 / 69-463	70 / 18	1/4
BYU	37-7	30 / 20	15 / 7	10 / 12	5/1	48-336 / 21-67	16-28-0 / 24-42-0	231 / 210	76-567 / 63-277	0 / 104	0/1
Oklahoma	20-59	17 / 25	10 / 10	5 / 15	2/0	41-176 / 42-221	10-31-2 / 23-36-0	154 / 423	72-330 / 78-644	60 / 42	2/1
Totals	303-278	220 / 203	118 / 82	78 / 111	24 / 10	452-2138 / 330-1472	138-264-6 / 200-343-9	1967 / 2473	716-4105 / 673-3945	561 / 714	12 / 13

	3rd Down	4th Down	Time of	ТОР	Avg	Avg	Avg	Punting	Penalties	
Opponents	Conversion	Conversion	Possession	Margin	Yds/Rush	Yds/Pass	Yds/Play	Number-Avg	Number-Yards	Sacks
Penn St.	4-14 / 3-9	3-6 / 1-1	31:16 / 28:44	02:32	3.7 / 4.2	6.0 / 11.1	4.6 / 7.4	4-42.0 / 2-37.5	5-55.0 / 1-5.0	1/3
Duquesne	6-13 / 5-16	3-5 / 0-1	31:39 / 28:21	03:18	6.2 / 0.1	9.8 / 7.2	7.6 / 3.9	2-39.0 / 7-38.1	4-30.0 / 3-35.0	3/1
Pittsburgh	4-12 / 4-13	1-3 / 0-2	33:13 / 26:47	06:26	3.0 / 3.6	5.5 / 4.1	3.4 / 3.8	4-33.3 / 4-51.0	4-52.0 / 9-65.0	1/2
Texas Tech	3-13 / 2-18	1-1 / 5-8	34:50 / 25:10	09:40	3.7 / 4.2	4.5 / 3.7	4.0 / 4.0	6-41.0 / 6-49.0	3-20.0 / 9-96.0	2/1
TCU	4-13 / 6-16	1-3 / 1-2	33:27 / 26:33	06:54	4.7 / 3.6	6.8 / 7.3	5.4 / 5.5	5-46.0 / 5-43.6	2-10.0 / 7-39.0	5/0
Houston	13-19 / 3-9	1-1 / 0-0	36:46 / 23:14	13:32	3.5 / 5.4	10.3 / 9.4	6.7 / 7.4	4-39.5 / 6-41.2	9-84.0 / 7-70.0	2/0
Oklahoma St.	8-15 / 8-14	0-2 / 0-0	32:36 / 27:24	05:12	5.1 / 8.5	8.3 / 5.8	6.4 / 7.1	3-45.3 / 3-38.3	5-55.0 / 7-65.0	0/1
UCF	7-15 / 9-12	2-2 / 1-2	36:06 / 23:54	12:12	5.7 / 5.7	6.8 / 7.6	6.1 / 6.7	2-42.0 / 1-36.0	4-35.0 / 6-56.0	1/1
BYU	3-10 / 3-11	2-4 / 0-3	35:27 / 24:33	10:54	7.0 / 3.2	8.3 / 5.0	7.5 / 4.4	1-37.0 / 4-45.3	10-71.0 / 10-98.0	3/0
Oklahoma	4-16 / 8-14	2-4 / 2-2	30:32 / 29:28	01:04	4.3 / 5.3	5.0 / 11.8	4.6 / 8.3	6-41.3 / 3-38.0	2-20.0 / 5-60.0	2/0
Totals	56-140 / 51-132	16-31 / 10-21	335:52 / 264:08	71:44	4.7 / 4.5	7.5 / 7.2	5.7 / 5.9	37-41.0 / 41-42.7	48-432.0 / 64-589.0	20 / 9

Note: Game totals are displayed in the format TEAM/OPPONENT for each category



2023-24 West Virginia Football Team Game-by-Game All games

			Rushii	ng		ı	Receivi	ng		Pas	ssing			Ki	ck Re	tur	ns	Pui	nt Re	tur	'ns	tot
Date	Opponent	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	off
09/02/2023	at Penn St.	40	146	2	17	16	162	0	37	16-27-0	162	0	37	1	20	0	20	1	4	0	4	308
09/09/2023	Duquesne	49	304	4	39	17	315	4	70	17-32-0	315	4	70	0	0	0	0	4	37	0	16	619
09/16/2023	Pittsburgh	51	151	1	17	6	60	1	15	6-11-0	60	1	15	1	18	0	18	2	15	0	12	211
09/23/2023	Texas Tech	42	157	1	19	13	99	1	21	13-22-2	99	1	21	2	31	0	16	3	45	0	20	256
09/30/2023	at TCU	43	201	3	35	10	142	0	30	10-21-0	142	0	30	1	18	0	18	2	32	0	17	343
10/12/2023	at Houston	44	155	3	17	20	391	2	50	20-38-1	391	2	50	5	92	0	24	2	3	0	3	546
10/21/2023	Oklahoma St.	44	226	2	30	15	249	2	45	15-30-1	249	2	45	1	19	0	19	1	2	0	2	475
10/28/2023	at UCF	50	286	5	32	15	164	0	28	15-24-0	164	0	28	1	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	450
11/04/2023	BYU	48	336	2	32	16	231	2	43	16-28-0	231	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	567
11/11/2023	at Oklahoma	41	176	1	15	10	154	2	49	10-31-2	154	2	49	2	55	0	33	2	5	0	5	330
West Virgii	nia	452	2138	24	39	138	1967	14	70	138-264-6	1967	14	70	14	272	0	33	17	143	0	20	4105
Opponents		330	1472	13	58	200	2473	22	72	200-343-9	2473	22	72	28	660	1	100	12	0	0	11	3945

West Virginia Averages

Games	Avg/ rush	Avg/ catch	Pass effic	KR avg	PR avg	All purpose avg/game	Total offense avg/game
10	4.7	14.3	127.8	19.4	8.4	466.6	410.5

			Т	ackle	S	Sacks	Fu	mble	Pass I	Defe	nse	blkd	PAT a	ttemp	ots		off	
Date	Opponent	ua	a	total	tfl-yds	no-yds	ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup	kick	kick	rush	rcv	saf	t/o	pts
09/02/2023	at Penn St.	41	22	63	4.0-11	1-6	0	0-0	0-0	3	2	0	1-1	0	1	0	0	15
09/09/2023	Duquesne	22	34	56	14.0-39	3-19	0	0-0	2-29	4	3	0	8-8	0	0	0	14	56
09/16/2023	Pittsburgh	32	34	66	5.0-16	1-9	0	0-0	3-66	2	4	0	2-2	0	0	0	10	17
09/23/2023	Texas Tech	42	28	70	4.0-24	2-20	1	0-0	0-0	5	11	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	20
09/30/2023	at TCU	45	28	73	9.0-35	5-23	0	0-0	0-0	5	6	2	3-3	0	0	0	0	24
10/12/2023	at Houston	32	22	54	6.0-21	2-13	0	0-0	0-0	1	1	0	4-4	0	1	0	0	39
10/21/2023	Oklahoma St.	40	24	64	6.0-18	0-0	0	1-0	1-0	2	6	1	4-4	0	0	0	0	34
10/28/2023	at UCF	45	14	59	3.0-11	1-9	1	1-0	3-51	1	4	0	5-5	0	0	0	14	41
11/04/2023	BYU	36	20	56	8.0-40	3-22	1	1-0	0-0	4	8	0	4-4	0	0	0	3	37
11/11/2023	at Oklahoma	35	44	79	5.0-19	2-14	0	1-0	0-0	1	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	20
West Virgir	nia	370	270	640	64.0-234	20-135	3	4-0	9-146	28	47	3	35-35	0	2	0	41	303
Opponents		384	346	730	50.0-126	9-53	4	6-0	6-54	16	34	1	35-35	0	0	0	41	278

					Punt	ting					Field	d Goa	ls		Kic	koffs		
Date	Opponent	no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20	md-att	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
09/02/2023	at Penn St.	4	168	42.0	50	0	0	3	1	2	0-0	0	0	2	130	65.0	1	0
09/09/2023	Duquesne	2	78	39.0	52	0	0	0	1	1	0-0	0	0	9	573	63.7	5	0
09/16/2023	Pittsburgh	4	133	33.3	50	1	0	0	1	2	1-1	42	0	4	258	64.5	1	0
09/23/2023	Texas Tech	6	246	41.0	50	0	0	3	1	2	2-2	46	0	5	308	61.6	0	0
09/30/2023	at TCU	5	230	46.0	58	0	0	3	1	3	1-2	49	0	5	324	64.8	3	0
10/12/2023	at Houston	4	158	39.5	47	0	0	1	0	0	1-1	27	0	7	422	60.3	2	0
10/21/2023	Oklahoma St.	3	136	45.3	53	0	0	1	1	0	2-2	34	0	6	368	61.3	2	0
10/28/2023	at UCF	2	84	42.0	43	0	0	1	0	2	2-2	41	0	8	517	64.6	6	0
11/04/2023	BYU	1	37	37.0	37	0	0	1	0	1	3-3	46	0	7	419	59.9	0	0
11/11/2023	at Oklahoma	6	248	41.3	47	0	0	3	0	3	0-1	0	0	4	251	62.8	1	0
West Virgii	nia	37	1518	41.0	58	1	0	16	6	16	12-14	49	0	57	3570	62.6	21	0
Opponents		41	1751	42.7	57	1	1	15	9	8	9-16	39	2	53	3146	59.4	26	2



2023-24 West Virginia Football Opponents Game-by-Game All games

Page 1/1 **as of Nov 12, 2023**

			Rushi	ng		ı	Receivi	ing		Pas	ssing			Ki	ck Re	tui	rns	Pur	nt Re	tuı	'ns	tot
Date	Opponent	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	off
09/02/2023	at Penn St.	35	146	2	14	22	332	3	72	22-30-0	332	3	72	1	19	0	19	1	-2	0	0	478
09/09/2023	Duquesne	28	3	0	7	15	231	2	45	15-32-2	231	2	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234
09/16/2023	Pittsburgh	36	130	0	16	8	81	0	27	8-20-3	81	0	27	3	69	0	29	3	2	0	9	211
09/23/2023	Texas Tech	38	160	0	27	15	161	1	26	15-43-0	161	1	26	5	108	0	32	1	0	0	0	321
09/30/2023	at TCU	38	135	1	31	23	298	2	59	23-41-0	298	2	59	2	43	0	23	2	1	0	5	433
10/12/2023	at Houston	26	140	1	58	21	253	4	49	21-27-0	253	4	49	5	184	1	100	2	18	0	11	393
10/21/2023	Oklahoma St.	33	281	4	53	24	210	2	29	24-36-1	210	2	29	4	68	0	25	1	-2	0	0	491
10/28/2023	at UCF	33	189	1	29	25	274	3	34	25-36-3	274	3	34	1	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	463
11/04/2023	BYU	21	67	1	10	24	210	0	23	24-42-0	210	0	23	5	104	0	31	0	0	0	0	277
11/11/2023	at Oklahoma	42	221	3	30	23	423	5	63	23-36-0	423	5	63	2	47	0	28	2	-17	0	0	644
Opponents		330	1472	13	58	200	2473	22	72	200-343-9	2473	22	72	28	660	1	100	12	0	0	11	3945
West Virgin	nia	452	2138	24	39	138	1967	14	70	138-264-6	1967	14	70	14	272	0	33	17	143	0	20	4105

Opponents Averages

	Games	Avg/ rush	Avg/ catch	Pass effic	KR avg	PR avg	All purpose avg/game	Total offense avg/game
ſ	10	4.5	12.4	134.8	23.6	0.0	465.9	394.5

			Т	ackle	s	Sacks	Fı	ımble	Pass I	Defe	nse	blkd	PAT a	ttemp	ts		off	
Date	Opponent	ua	a	total	tfl-yds	no-yds	ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup	kick	kick	rush	rcv	saf	t/o	pts
09/02/2023	at Penn St.	45	20	65	6.0-22	3-17	0	0-0	0-0	3	2	0	5-5	0	0	0	0	38
09/09/2023	Duquesne	36	50	86	4.0-11	1-2	0	2-0	0-0	0	4	0	2-2	0	0	0	7	17
09/16/2023	Pittsburgh	32	48	80	2.0-16	2-16	0	1-0	0-0	0	3	1	0-0	0	0	0	0	6
09/23/2023	Texas Tech	35	42	77	4.0-13	1-6	0	0-0	2-26	0	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	3	13
09/30/2023	at TCU	32	28	60	5.0-6	0-0	1	0-0	0-0	0	5	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	21
10/12/2023	at Houston	48	28	76	6.0-12	0-0	0	0-0	1-0	0	7	0	5-5	0	0	0	7	41
10/21/2023	Oklahoma St.	39	28	67	9.0-15	1-3	1	2-0	1-16	1	1	0	6-6	0	0	0	17	48
10/28/2023	at UCF	47	22	69	2.0-11	1-9	2	1-0	0-0	3	3	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	28
11/04/2023	BYU	40	36	76	4.0-5	0-0	0	0-0	0-0	1	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	7
11/11/2023	at Oklahoma	30	44	74	8.0-15	0-0	0	0-0	2-12	8	6	0	8-8	0	0	0	7	59
Opponents		384	346	730	50.0-126	9-53	4	6-0	6-54	16	34	1	35-35	0	0	0	41	278
West Virgin	nia	370	270	640	64.0-234	20-135	3	4-0	9-146	28	47	3	35-35	0	2	0	41	303

					Punt	ing					Field	d Goa	ls		Kic	koffs		
Date	Opponent	no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20	md-att	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
09/02/2023	at Penn St.	2	75	37.5	46	0	0	0	0	0	1-3	25	0	7	443	63.3	6	0
09/09/2023	Duquesne	7	267	38.1	49	0	0	0	0	0	1-1	39	0	4	175	43.8	0	1
09/16/2023	Pittsburgh	4	204	51.0	56	0	1	1	2	1	2-2	36	0	3	189	63.0	2	0
09/23/2023	Texas Tech	6	294	49.0	54	0	0	2	4	0	2-2	39	0	4	244	61.0	2	0
09/30/2023	at TCU	5	218	43.6	57	0	0	2	1	0	0-3	0	2	4	228	57.0	2	0
10/12/2023	at Houston	6	247	41.2	50	0	0	4	1	3	0-0	0	0	6	364	60.7	1	0
10/21/2023	Oklahoma St.	3	115	38.3	46	1	0	0	0	1	2-3	37	0	9	585	65.0	7	0
10/28/2023	at UCF	1	36	36.0	36	0	0	1	0	0	0-0	0	0	4	187	46.8	1	1
11/04/2023	BYU	4	181	45.3	50	0	0	4	1	3	0-1	0	0	2	103	51.5	1	0
11/11/2023	at Oklahoma	3	114	38.0	45	0	0	1	0	0	1-1	23	0	10	628	62.8	4	0
Opponents		41	1751	42.7	57	1	1	15	9	8	9-16	39	2	53	3146	59.4	26	2
West Virgin	nia	37	1518	41.0	58	1	0	16	6	16	12-14	49	0	53 3146 59.4		21	0	



2023-24 West Virginia Football By Quarter Statistics All games

3rd-Down Conversions

Date	Opponent		Score	Over	all	1st	Qtr	2nd	Qtr	3rd	Qtr	4th	Qtr	Over	time
09/02/2023	at Penn St.	L	15-38	4-14	28.6	1-4	25.0	0-2	0.0	1-4	25.0	2-4	50.0	0-0	0.0
09/09/2023	Duquesne	W	56-17	6-13	46.2	3-4	75.0	0-2	0.0	1-2	50.0	2-5	40.0	0-0	0.0
09/16/2023	Pittsburgh	W	17-6	4-12	33.3	1-3	33.3	2-3	66.7	0-2	0.0	1-4	25.0	0-0	0.0
09/23/2023	Texas Tech	W	20-13	3-13	23.1	2-3	66.7	1-6	16.7	0-3	0.0	0-1	0.0	0-0	0.0
09/30/2023	at TCU	W	24-21	4-13	30.8	1-3	33.3	2-4	50.0	1-3	33.3	0-3	0.0	0-0	0.0
10/12/2023	at Houston	L	39-41	13-19	68.4	4-5	80.0	2-5	40.0	4-4	100.0	3-5	60.0	0-0	0.0
10/21/2023	Oklahoma St.	L	34-48	8-15	53.3	3-4	75.0	2-3	66.7	2-4	50.0	1-4	25.0	0-0	0.0
10/28/2023	at UCF	W	41-28	7-15	46.7	1-3	33.3	3-5	60.0	1-2	50.0	2-5	40.0	0-0	0.0
11/04/2023	BYU	W	37-7	3-10	30.0	0-2	0.0	2-3	66.7	0-2	0.0	1-3	33.3	0-0	0.0
11/11/2023	at Oklahoma	L	20-59	4-16	25.0	1-4	25.0	0-4	0.0	2-4	50.0	1-4	25.0	0-0	0.0
	West Virgini	a		56-140	40.0	17-35	48.6	14-37	37.8	12-30	40.0	13-38	34.2	0-0	0.0
	Opponents			51-132	38.6	14-28	50.0	15-41	36.6	13-31	41.9	9-32	28.1	0-0	0.0

4th-Down Conversions

Date	Opponent		Score	Ove	rall	1s	t Qtr	2nd	d Qtr	3rc	d Qtr	4th	Qtr	Over	time
09/02/2023	at Penn St.	L	15-38	3-6	50.0	1-1	100.0	0-1	0.0	1-2	50.0	1-2	50.0	0-0	0.0
09/09/2023	Duquesne	W	56-17	3-5	60.0	0-0	0.0	1-2	50.0	0-1	0.0	2-2	100.0	0-0	0.0
09/16/2023	Pittsburgh	W	17-6	1-3	33.3	0-1	0.0	0-0	0.0	1-1	100.0	0-1	0.0	0-0	0.0
09/23/2023	Texas Tech	W	20-13	1-1	100.0	0-0	0.0	1-1	100.0	0-0	0.0	0-0	0.0	0-0	0.0
09/30/2023	at TCU	W	24-21	1-3	33.3	0-0	0.0	0-0	0.0	1-2	50.0	0-1	0.0	0-0	0.0
10/12/2023	at Houston	L	39-41	1-1	100.0	0-0	0.0	0-0	0.0	0-0	0.0	1-1	100.0	0-0	0.0
10/21/2023	Oklahoma St.	L	34-48	0-2	0.0	0-0	0.0	0-0	0.0	0-0	0.0	0-2	0.0	0-0	0.0
10/28/2023	at UCF	W	41-28	2-2	100.0	1-1	100.0	0-0	0.0	0-0	0.0	1-1	100.0	0-0	0.0
11/04/2023	BYU	W	37-7	2-4	50.0	1-1	100.0	0-0	0.0	0-1	0.0	1-2	50.0	0-0	0.0
11/11/2023	at Oklahoma	L	20-59	2-4	50.0	0-0	0.0	1-3	33.3	0-0	0.0	1-1	100.0	0-0	0.0
	West Virginia	a		16-31	51.6	3-4	75.0	3-7	42.9	3-7	42.9	7-13	53.8	0-0	0.0
	Opponents			10-21	47.6	0-1	0.0	3-6	50.0	1-4	25.0	6-10	60.0	0-0	0.0

Time of Possession

Date	Opponent		Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	Overtime
09/02/2023	at Penn St.	L	15-38	31:16	05:48	09:36	07:17	08:35	00:00
09/09/2023	Duquesne	W	56-17	31:39	04:43	09:13	06:53	10:50	00:00
09/16/2023	Pittsburgh	W	17-6	33:13	05:10	08:30	09:54	09:39	00:00
09/23/2023	Texas Tech	W	20-13	34:50	09:46	11:39	07:45	05:40	00:00
09/30/2023	at TCU	W	24-21	33:27	07:04	08:58	07:22	10:03	00:00
10/12/2023	at Houston	L	39-41	36:46	11:41	07:49	05:22	11:54	00:00
10/21/2023	Oklahoma St.	L	34-48	32:36	03:12	15:18	05:18	08:48	00:00
10/28/2023	at UCF	W	41-28	36:06	09:08	09:36	06:08	11:14	00:00
11/04/2023	BYU	W	37-7	35:27	08:34	09:43	08:23	08:47	00:00
11/11/2023	at Oklahoma	L	20-59	30:32	08:47	08:00	08:03	05:42	00:00
	West Virginia		Total	335:52	73:53	98:22	72:25	91:12	00:00
			Avg.	33:35	07:23	09:50	07:15	09:07	00:00
	Opponents		Total	264:08	54:43	73:02	55:45	80:38	00:00





2023-24 West Virginia Football By Quarter Statistics All games

Page 2/2 as of Nov 12, 2023

Date	Opponent	Score	Overall	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	Overtime
		Avg.	26:25	05:28	07:18	05:34	08:04	00:00





2023-24 West Virginia Football Red-Zone Results All games

Page 1/1 as of Nov 12, 2023

West Virginia Inside Opponent Red-Zone

				Times	Times	Total		Rush	Pass	FGs	F	ailed t	o s	core in	side	RZ
Date	Opponent		Score	In RZ	Scored	Pts	TDs	TDs	TDs	Made	FGA	Down	Int	Fumb	Half	Game
09/02/2023	at Penn St.	L	15-38	2	2	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09/09/2023	Duquesne	W	56-17	6	5	35	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
09/16/2023	Pittsburgh	W	17-6	4	2	14	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
09/23/2023	Texas Tech	W	20-13	3	3	17	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
09/30/2023	at TCU	W	24-21	3	2	14	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
10/12/2023	at Houston	L	39-41	4	4	25	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
10/21/2023	Oklahoma St.	L	34-48	5	4	20	2	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
10/28/2023	at UCF	W	41-28	8	7	41	5	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1
11/04/2023	BYU	W	37-7	6	6	30	3	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
11/11/2023	at Oklahoma	L	20-59	4	3	20	3	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Totals 38 of 4	5 (8	34.4%)	45	38	231	29	23	6	9	9	4	0	2	0	1

Opponents Inside West Virginia Red-Zone

-	morae mest	9														
				Times	Times	Total		Rush	Pass	FGs	F	ailed t	o so	core in	side	RZ
Date	Opponent		Score	In RZ	Scored	Pts	TDs	TDs	TDs	Made	FGA	Down	Int	Fumb	Half	Game
09/02/2023	Penn St.	L	15-38	5	4	24	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
09/09/2023	Duquesne	W	56-17	2	2	10	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
09/16/2023	Pittsburgh	W	17-6	2	2	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
09/23/2023	Texas Tech	W	20-13	3	2	10	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
09/30/2023	TCU	W	24-21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
10/12/2023	Houston	L	39-41	3	3	21	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10/21/2023	Oklahoma St.	L	34-48	6	5	27	3	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
10/28/2023	UCF	W	41-28	3	3	21	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11/04/2023	BYU	W	37-7	2	1	7	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
11/11/2023	Oklahoma	L	20-59	7	7	45	6	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Totals 29 of 3	4 (8	35.3%)	34	29	171	21	10	11	8	11	2	0	0	0	0



2023-24 West Virginia Football Games Played All games

##	Player	GP-GS	PSU	DU	UP	TTU	TCU	UH	OSU	UCF	BYU	OU
0	Jaylen Anderson	6/2	START	XXX	START	XXX		XXX		XXX		
0	Montre Miller	1/0	XXX									
1	Lee Kpogba	10/10	START									
1	Jeremiah Aaron	4/0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX						
2	Aubrey Burks	9/9	START	START	START	START	START		START	START	START	START
2	Rodney Gallagher	9/2		XXX	START	START						
3	Tomiwa Durojaiye	10/0	XXX									
3	Ja'Shaun Poke	1/0		XXX								
4	CJ Donaldson	10/8	XXX	START	START	START	START	START	START	XXX	START	START
5	Lance Dixon	6/1	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	XXX				
5	Devin Carter	9/9	START		START							
6	Garrett Greene	9/9	START	START	START		START	START	START	START	START	START
6	Jacolby Spells	9/0		XXX								
7	Andrew Wilson-Lamp	9/2	START	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX
7	Traylon Ray	9/1	XXX		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	XXX	XXX
8	Nicco Marchiol	7/1	XXX	XXX	XXX	START				XXX	XXX	XXX
8	Tyrin Bradley	10/0	XXX									
10	Jared Bartlett	10/10	START									
10	Jarel Williams	9/0	XXX									
11	Cortez Braham	4/2	START	START	XXX	XXX						
11	Beanie Bishop Jr.	10/10	START									
12	Anthony Wilson	10/10	START									
13	Hershey McLaurin	9/6	START	START	START	START	XXX	START	START		XXX	XXX
13	EJ Horton	8/2			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	START
14	Malachi Ruffin	10/8	XXX	XXX	START							
15	Ben Cutter	10/5	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	START	START	START	START
15	Scott Kean	0/0										
15	Noah Massey	1/0		XXX								
16	Sean Boyle	0/0										
17	Jackson Crist	0/0										
18	Tirek Austin-Cave	3/0	XXX								XXX	XXX
18	Grant Cochran	0/0										
19	Graeson Malashevich	8/0	XXX			XXX						
19	Trey Lathan	5/5	START	START	START	START	START					
20	DJ Oliver	4/0		XXX				XXX		XXX	XXX	
22	Michael Hayes	10/0	XXX									
22	Josiah Jackson	1/0		XXX								
22	Jahiem White	9/0		XXX								
23	Keyshawn Cobb	2/0	XXX	XXX								
24	Marcis Floyd	8/4			XXX	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	START	START	START
25	Tyler Evans	2/0		XXX							XXX	
25	Jordan Jackson	2/0		XXX				XXX				
	Justin Johnson Jr.	7/1	XXX			XXX	XXX		XXX	START	XXX	XXX
27	Davis Mallinger	1/0								XXX		
28	Aden Tagaloa-Nelson	1/0		XXX								
29	Preston Fox	10/4	XXX	XXX	XXX	START		XXX	XXX	START	:	XXX
29	Deuce Shabazz	0/0										
30	Brayden Dudley	0/0										
30	Judah Price	0/0										
31	Christion Stokes	3/0		XXX			XXX				XXX	
32	Raleigh Collins III	7/0		XXX		XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
33	Jairo Faverus	7/0	XXX									
34	Avery Wilcox	9/0		XXX								
35	Luke Hamilton	9/0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX	XXX
36	000011 21501	10/0	XXX									
36	Noah Braham	0/0										
37	Jayden Bell	0/0										
38	Macguire Moss	1/0		XXX								
38	Donald Brandel	2/0		XXX								XXX
39	Danny King	3/0		XXX					XXX		XXX	



2023-24 West Virginia Football Games Played All games

##	Player	GP-GS	PSU	DU	UP	TTU	TCU	UH	OSU	UCF	BYU	OU
39	Quayvon Cyrus	0/0										
40	Josiah Trotter	0/0										
41	Oliver Straw	10/0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
41	Kam Shallis	0/0										
42	RJ Kocan	0/0										
43	Austin Brinkman	10/0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
43	Colin McBee	5/0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX				
44	Oreyend Fisher	1/0		XXX								
45	Taurus Simmons	9/0		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
46	Luke Savino	0/0										
47	Anthony Del Negro	0/0										
48	Tyler Cain	0/0										
48	Nate Flower	0/0										
49	Taran Fitzpatrick	1/0		XXX								
49	Austin Welch	0/0										
50	Brandon Yates	10/10	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
52	Nick Krahe	2/0		XXX							XXX	
52	Corey McIntyre Jr.	2/0		XXX							XXX	
54	Zach Frazier	10/10	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
54	Fatorma Mulbah	10/0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
55	Tomas Rimac	8/8	START	START	START	START	START			START	START	START
55	Davoan Hawkins	10/0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
56	Sullivan Weidman	4/0		XXX			XXX				XXX	XXX
56	James Heard Jr.	1/0		XXX								
58	Nick Malone	10/3	XXX	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	XXX	START	XXX
60	Johnny Williams IV	2/0		XXX							XXX	
63	Bryce Biggs	6/0	XXX	XXX				XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	
64	Cooper Young	2/0		XXX							XXX	
66	Ja'Quay Hubbard	8/2		XXX		XXX	XXX	START	START	XXX	XXX	XXX
67	Landen Livingston	2/0		XXX							XXX	
71	Maurice Hamilton	0/0										
72	Doug Nester	9/9	START	START	START	START	START		START	START		START
74	Wyatt Milum	9/9	START	START	START	START	START		START	START	START	START
76	Charlie Katarincic	1/0		XXX		JIAKI					JIAINI 	
80	TJ Johnson	0/0										
81	Treylan Davis	10/3	START	XXX	XXX	 XXX	 START	 START	XXX	 XXX	 XXX	 XXX
82	Victor Wikstrom	7/0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX			XXX	
83	CJ Cole	9/0		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	 XXX	 XXX	XXX	 XXX
	•	:	XXX		START		START					
84	Hudson Clement	8/6		START		017	SIAKI		START		•••	XXX
85	Ryan Wolfe	0/0				•••		•••				
86	Will Dixon	1/0		XXX								
87		1/0	CTART	XXX	CTART	CTART			CTART	CTART	CTART	CTART
87	•	10/9	START				XXX		START		START	
88	Donovan Grayson	0/0			•••	•••		•••				•••
89	DJ Cotton	1/0		XXX	•••	•••					•••	
89	Carson Everhart	0/0										
91	Sean Martin	10/10	START	START	START		START	START		0171111	START	
92	Asani Redwood	8/0			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
93	Mike Lockhart	10/10	START	:	START	:	START	:		START	START	
94	Hammond Russell IV	9/0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		XXX	XXX	XXX
95	Zachariah Keith	0/0										
96	Edward Vesterinen	10/10	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	START
97	Jalen Thornton	10/0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX
98	Leighton Bechdel	4/0		XXX					XXX	XXX	XXX	
98	Harry Hilvert	1/0		XXX								
99	Zeiqui Lawton	1/0		XXX								
99	Ronan Swope	0/0										

